



THOMAS CRANE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

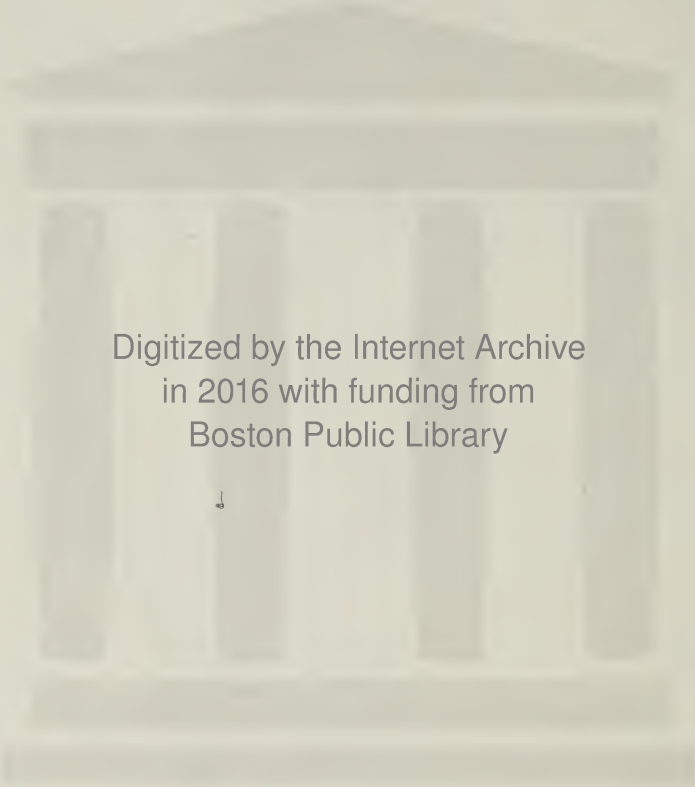
QUINCY, MASS.

CITY APPROPRIATION

THOMAS CRANE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

QUINCY, MASS.

CITY APPROPRIATION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 30

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1919

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1918



THE COSMOS PRESS
HARVARD SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE

MAYOR'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

Two years ago the citizens of Quincy adopted a new charter, Plan A. At the time there was a difference of opinion as to the wisdom of making the change, but with two years' experience I am satisfied that while Plan A puts the city to unnecessary expense, in the way of advertising orders and ordinances and causes unnecessary delay in having the same go into effect, on the whole it has worked well.

Under Plan A the necessity for a formal inaugural address by the Mayor no longer exists, as the City Council is now in fact, as well as in law, a continuing body. I, therefore, will at this time only direct your attention to such matters as I feel require immediate action on your part.

I submit for your consideration a statement of the financial condition of the city.

TOTAL DEBT OF THE CITY, DEC. 31, 1918.

General city debt.....	\$611,059.00	
Park department.....	12,000.00	
Street improvement.....	41,000.00	
Sewer debt.....	618,500.00	
Water debt.....	538,000.00	
Refunding debt.....	75,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$1,896,459.00

BONDS MATURED DURING THE YEAR.

General city debt.....	\$156,059.00	
Park department.....	2,000.00	
Street improvement.....	7,300.00	
Sewer.....	47,000.00	
Water.....	73,500.00	
Refunding.....	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		300,859.00
Total.....		\$1,595,600.00

BONDS ISSUED AS FOLLOWS:

Squantum School building	\$50,000.00	
Washington street widening	41,000.00	
Housing, Order No. 62	239,500.00	
Water extension	5,000.00	
Sewer extension	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$360,500.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,956,100.00

OUTSTANDING DEBT.

Debt January 1, 1919	\$1,956,100.00
Debt January 1, 1918	1,896,459.00
Increase	59,641.00

MATURING DEBT 1919, IN COMPARISON TO 1918.

	1918	1919
General city debt	\$156,059.00	\$158,500.00
Park debt	2,000.00	2,000.00
Street improvements	7,300.00	7,300.00
Sewer debt	47,000.00	64,000.00
Water debt	73,500.00	86,000.00
Refunding	15,000.00	15,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$300,859.00	\$332,800.00
Increase		31,941.00

GENERAL CITY DEBT IS DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

School debt	\$382,000.00
Highway	279,000.00
Fire department	9,000.00
Cemetery	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$671,000.00

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1919.

Revised Laws Chapter 27, Section 3.

"A city shall not become indebted in amount exceeding two and one-half per cent of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property therein for the three preceding years, the valuation of each year being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon previous to the last day of December in the preceding said assessment."

Net valuation (1916)	\$55,196,055.00	
" " (1917)	48,709,156.00	
" " (1918)	48,377,670.00	
Total	152,282,881.00	
Average net valuation 3 years	50,760,960.00	
Two and one-half percent	1,269,040.00	
City debt	\$661,500.00	
Sewer debt	118,000.00	
Loans authorized not issued	56,000.00	835,500.00
Borrowing margin Jan. 1, 1919		\$433,540.00

REFUND EMERGENCY APPROPRIATION.

The influenza epidemic compelled the city to avail itself of the provisions of Section 16, Chapter 716 of the Acts of 1913, and under authority from the City Council the Board of Health expended approximately \$60,000 in conserving the public health. The city was also compelled to repay to the Old Colony Railroad Co. the sum of \$33,499.80 by virtue of a decree of the Superior Court on account of the excessive 1916 valuation of its property. The money so expended in both instances was taken from the general city funds and necessarily created a deficiency of revenue. This money should be restored to the city treasury, either by the city availing itself of the provisions of said act and borrowing the money for that purpose, or else raising it in the tax levy for the ensuing year.

Ordinarily I would be in favor of putting these items in the

tax levy, but on account of the present high cost of living and the uncertainty as to what the immediate future may bring forth I believe it would be unfair to the taxpayers to raise the money by taxation this year. To do so would increase the tax rate by practically \$2. That, it seems, would be unwise, and I therefore recommend the council borrow the money under the provisions of said Chapter 716.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

In the fall, 1918, Quincy, in common with other communities of the state, suffered from the influenza epidemic. The prevailing medical opinion seems to be there will be more or less influenza throughout the state for the next two or three years. Our health department should be so organized as to be in a position to cope with this scourge and render all possible protection to the lives and health of the people.

I am convinced that greater efficiency could be obtained if the work of the Board of Health was under the direction and control of one competent official giving his entire time to the duties of the office rather than a board consisting of three members as now required by law.

I shall therefore petition the legislature for authority to create the office of Health Commissioner in place of the present Board of Health, such Commissioner to have all the power and authority now vested in the Board of Health and any that may be hereafter vested in the Boards of Health of the cities of the Commonwealth. And in addition thereto I would recommend that he be given direction and control over the inspection of milk.

During the epidemic our Inspector of Milk was unable to attend to the duties of the office on account of sickness. The city was fortunate, however, in securing the services of Councillor William A. Bradford, who in the interests of public health volunteered and as the agent of the Board of Health supervised the inspection of milk stations and milk.

The problem was a new one for him and he approached it in an able and practical manner and in a very short time established a newer and higher standard of inspection. Mr. Bradford's work

demonstrated the necessity for continued careful inspection of the milk delivered to the people of Quincy. Instances were found where drivers of milk wagons were suffering from influenza; at least two places which supplied milk were closed and in several other places cows were condemned.

Poor milk is a source of danger and in order for the city to continue to receive the benefits of the valuable work done by Mr. Bradford and the system of inspection inaugurated by him the inspection of milk should be under the control of the Health Commissioner.

As a large quantity of the milk consumed in Quincy is supplied from adjoining towns I have taken up with the Selectmen of these towns the matter of establishing a laboratory where the milk supplied to Quincy and such towns may be properly tested, the expenses to be borne by Quincy and the towns in proportion to their population. The Selectmen have expressed willingness to co-operate with the city and I believe such a laboratory would justify the city contributing its share of the expenses involved in maintaining the same.

CITY HALL.

While our community has grown from a small town to a place of considerable size and is still growing, the facilities for conducting municipal affairs are as limited to-day as the day Quincy was incorporated a city.

A few years ago the present building was remodeled. At that time the police department, located in the basement, was removed because the location was considered unsanitary and therefore an unhealthful place for the officers and prisoners. Yet, in the remodeling of the building, offices of great importance to the welfare of the city were established in the basement.

It is not proper to compel the clerks and the different department heads to continue to transact the duties of their respective departments under such conditions as exist in the basement of city hall. While I am not favorable to the erection of a new city hall, I am strongly of the opinion that an addition should be made at the rear of the present building.

A four-story structure could be provided at an approximately small cost, which would accommodate the different departments for many years. By the erection of this addition fire-proof vaults could be constructed in the basement, so that each department would have ample accommodations for the keeping of public records.

In erecting such an addition the present building would not be in any way defaced and the land mark which has stood since 1844 would still remain a monument to the memory of those who planned and erected a building most representative of our city.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The growth of the city and the consequent building of streets have naturally caused an increase in the equipment necessary to properly conduct this department. The accommodations at the city plant, off Sea street, are precisely what they were 20 years ago. No place is provided to store and care for the machinery and equipment, and it is exposed to the weather. It is time for us to consider the relocation of the city plant. I have had a plan made showing what it is possible to do in this connection with the land owned by the city at the old pumping-station.

If a city plant were established at this point railroad facilities could be obtained which would be of great assistance in securing materials and supplies. In one item, alone, that of sand, many tons of which are used annually, a great saving could be effected by having it delivered by railroad.

The city for many years has obtained its sand from its own land. It is expensive to handle and the supply is nearly exhausted. Sand which is now used for icy streets and sidewalks and in coating tarvia must be handled two or three times, and with a modern plant it would be handled but once. I appreciate the cost of establishing a new plant in South Quincy, but it would be so advantageously located and up-to-date the saving would more than pay the interest on the loan.

I believe the council has under consideration the establishment of a municipal garage. If you decide to erect one it should be erected at the proposed city plant.

STREETS.

During the years 1917 and 1918 very little street building was done other than that of streets connected with the United States Housing Corporation development at Quincy Point. I recommend that a loan of \$80,000 be made for the rebuilding of present streets and the construction of new ones.

I also recommend that provisions be made for at least two overhead crossings over the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co. between Beale and Squantum streets. It is necessary for many people to cross the tracks between these points on account of going to and from their places of employment; reasonable and safe accommodations should be provided for them.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The building now used as a police headquarters is totally inadequate and is in a most unsanitary condition. The general condition of the building is a disgrace to the city, particularly the cell room and the entire lack of proper accommodations for women who may be taken into custody. Such women, although unfortunate, are entitled to clean and decent surroundings while detained.

The police department should be provided with proper offices for the officials of the department in which to transact their business. The patrolmen, when obliged to be at the station, are entitled to reasonable and healthy quarters. The present building does not provide them.

I am satisfied an inspection by the City Council of the building now used as a police headquarters will convince its members of the necessity of immediately providing a new police station. I recommend that plans be procured at once and the necessary appropriation be made therefor and a new building erected.

I believe the efficiency of the department would be improved by adding a night and a day street sergeant, and I recommend the ordinance relating to this department be changed to admit of this increase in the force.

CITY CONVEYANCER.

Two years ago I called the attention of the council to the necessity of establishing the office of City Conveyancer. What I

then stated holds true to-day, and while the council in 1917 made a small appropriation for this work, yet no ordinance was adopted creating the office or defining the duties thereof. I recommend that an ordinance be adopted creating this office and defining its duties. This is an important matter and I trust you will act upon it without delay.

FOOD CONSERVATION.

Our country's entrance into the war forced a peaceful people with habits of industry into a great war-making machine. We in Quincy have been a part of that organization and our people have responded to every call in a most patriotic manner.

The supply of food was early one of the most vital problems. The slogan "Food will win the war" was adopted and the request came to Quincy to organize a committee on food conservation. Volunteers came forward and offered their services and a committee was formed, the accomplishments of which were heralded all over the country. Branch committees were organized for the production of food and where in times of peace there were but few gardens I am informed that during the summer of 1918 some 5,000 gardens were planted and cared for in Quincy by individuals.

A public market was established where thousands of our citizens obtained fresh vegetables at reduced cost. I believe Quincy has the distinction of having the most successful and up-to-date public market in the country, and it is a fact that our market has been taken as a model by many municipalities of the country and recommended as such by the Departments of Agriculture of the United States and of Canada.

Hostilities have ceased, an armistice has been signed and we all hope for a permanent peace. But the devastation caused by the war has crippled the power of food production in most of the European countries.

It is our country which saved the world and it is now the duty of our country to feed the world. Our municipalities must contribute its share and the work that has been conducted so well by the food and conservation committee of Quincy must be continued by the people of our city and encouraged by the city govern-

ment. Later when I present the annual budget I shall request an appropriation for this purpose.

THE TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM.

The present deplorable condition of our street railway service is so well known to you gentlemen and I have so many times stated my views on the matter I feel there is no occasion for trespassing on your time by reviewing the same.

I am, however, keeping closely in touch with the situation and whenever it appears that the city can act to its advantage I will at once advise with you, for I feel this is a matter so vitally affecting the welfare of the city we must be prepared to act promptly and efficiently whenever the opportune time may arrive.

I entertain the hope that if the courts do not grant us the relief which we believe we are entitled to, the Legislature will, and by appropriate action restore to the people the right of having a controlling voice in the matter of transportation over our highways.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The council will recall that in 1917 I requested an appropriation for the purpose of completing the motorization of the fire department. The appropriation was granted and the department has been completely motorized and is now in a high state of efficiency. A comparison of the record of the department for the years 1917 and 1918 will readily show its superiority after becoming entirely motorized.

1917 alarms	380	losses	\$80,000.00
1918 (motorized) alarms	498	losses	15,000.00
Increase in alarms	118	decrease in losses	65,000.00

SOLDIERS' RECEPTION AND MEMORIAL.

The armed forces of the United States saved the world; it was our American boys who did it. Prominent among them were the boys from Quincy. Soon they will be home. We bade them Godspeed and gave them our blessing when we sent them away.

When they shall have returned we owe them a public expression of the gratitude and admiration we have for their deeds of valor, heroism and sacrifice.

I propose organizing a committee of citizens to arrange for a proper celebration to be held in recognition of what our boys have done and will invite the City Council, Exemption Board, the members of Paul Revere Post, Grand Army of the Republic and the Spanish War Veterans, to become members of the committee.

While such a demonstration is fitting and proper and indeed justly due to our soldiers and sailors, yet the memory of it will soon pass. Therefore, I believe action should be taken by the city government providing other and more lasting memorials fittingly setting forth Quincy's contribution to the great world war and expressing the city's appreciation of the sacrifice her sons made for the great cause of human liberty and world democracy.

I recommend that a mammoth memorial Liberty Arch be constructed over Hancock street, at its northerly entrance into City Square, the arch to be suitably inscribed and equipped so as to be capable of being properly illuminated, thus constituting a monument that will stand for all time.

In addition, a memorial tablet, with the names thereon of the Quincy soldiers and sailors of the war, should be placed in the City Hall so that the citizens of the future may read the names of those who served the great cause.

Chapter 26, Section 28, of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1915, permits a city to raise one-fiftieth of one percent of its valuation in any year for such a purpose. I doubt, however, if that act would enable us to raise as much money as would be needed. Therefore, I shall petition the Legislature for authority to raise a larger sum.

In conclusion, gentlemen, I wish to acknowledge my appreciation of the cordial relations which have existed between the executive and the members of the City Council during 1917 and 1918. Many times during those years I was obliged to call meetings of the council on short notice in order that public matters of great importance might be acted upon without delay. The members

always promptly responded and their earnest and cordial co-operation has resulted in our together accomplishing much for Quincy. I trust the same cordial relations may continue between the executive and city council for the next two years and I assure you, gentlemen, I shall endeavor to do my part to the end that our city may profit by our service.

CITY GOVERNMENT — 1919.

MAYOR, JOSEPH L. WHITON

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, MOSES L. BROWN

CITY TREASURER, WALTER E. PIPER

CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CHARLES A. HADLOCK

CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN W. McANARNEY

CHIEF OF POLICE, DANIEL R. McKAY

CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FAXON BILLINGS

OVERSEER OF THE POOR, SAMUEL E. AMES

CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN

CITY PHYSICIAN, THOMAS J. DION, M.D.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, JR.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER

INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK T. LINTS

DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS.

ASSESSORS.

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER, Chairman

Term expires first Monday of February, 1920

CHARLES A. McFARLAND

Term expires first Monday of February, 1922

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN

Term expires first Monday of February, 1921

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES H. SLADE, Chairman

PHILIP R. GUINAN

JOHN S. HIGGINS

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Health Commissioner, EDWARD A. BEAN
 Sanitary Inspector, EDWARD J. LENNON
 Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY
 Inspector of Meats and Provisions, MAURICE F. COHEN

TRUSTEES OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P.M.

GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman
 CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, Treasurer CHARLES R. SAFFORD
 MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary FRANK J. DUFFY
 HARRY W. READ

MANAGERS OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor
 WALTER E. PIPER, City Treasurer EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk
 HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor
 JOHN BROOKS KEYES, Elected by the Council

MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

BOARD OF SURVEY.

WILLIAM H. TEASDALE Term expires 1922
 EUGENE R. STONE Term expires 1921
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Clerk

PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, Chairman Term expires 1923
 EZEKIEL C. SARGENT Term expires 1920
 JAMES E. W. GEARY Term expires 1921
 EDWARD E. PALMER Term expires 1922
 CHARLES H. FINN Term expires 1924
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Secretary

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Chairman . . . Term expires April 1, 1920
 WILLIAM L. ELCOCK Term expires April 1, 1921
 ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. Term expires April 1, 1919
 EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. PACKARD
 ALBERT E. STEPHENSON LOUIS K. BADGER

MANAGERS QUINCY HOSPITAL.

HENRY M. FAXON, Chairman	Term expires 1923
JOHN J. CAREY, Clerk	Term expires 1922
F. CHARLES BARNICOAT	Term expires 1921
CHARLES P. HUTCHINS	Term expires 1924
THOMAS GRIFFIN	Term expires 1920

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN A. DUGGAN	JOHN EVANS	WILLIAM T. DONOVAN
----------------	------------	--------------------

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

DANIEL R. McKAY, Chief		
ALFRED W. GOODHUE, Captain	JOHN T. LARKIN, Lieutenant	
ERNEST H. BISHOP, Inspector	EDWARD JOHNSON, Sergeant	
JEREMIAH HINCHON, Sergeant		

Patrolmen.

AVERY, JOHN J.	FALLON, G. W.
BLACK, A. T.	FALLON, T. J.
BROBERG, CLAES A.	FAY, GEORGE W.
BRYAN, EDWARD S.	FARRELL, DAVID L.
BUELL, JOHN E.	FORD, DANIEL J.
CAHILL, GEORGE A.	GALVIN, L. J.
CANAVAN, M. F.	HALLORAN, JOHN
CASEY, JOHN M.	HEBERT, W. J.
CONNELLY, J. J.	MALONE, T. A.
CONNELLY, J. J.	McNAMARA, J.
CORBETT, HENRY F.	OGLE, GEORGE E.
CURTIN, EDWARD J.	OLSON, CHARLES
CURTIN, THOMAS D.	PHILLIPS, G. F.
DONOVAN, MICHAEL	RILEY, HENRY F.
DAHLBERG, NILS	REVENNEY, J. W.
DELOREY, JOSEPH A.	SAVILLE, JOHN R.
DHOOGUE, J. D.	SHEA, DANIEL M.
DINNEEN, J.	SULLIVAN, J. J.
DONAHUE, F. J.	SULLIVAN, JOHN J.
DORAN, DANIEL H.	SWEENEY, J. F.
DUANE, JOHN J.	THORNE, HENRY W.
DUFFY, JOHN P.	WHELAN, JAMES H.

YOUNG, F. E.

Chauffeurs.

CAHILL, GEORGE A.	WHELAN, JAMES H.
-------------------	------------------

Wagon Duty.

HALLORAN, JOHN

Reserve Officers.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN	MARTELL, E. J.
TAYLOR, W. H.	DUGGAN, C. F.

McLEOD, HUGH J.

Retired on Pension.

HANSON, M. E., Lt.	MURRAY, J. W.
--------------------	---------------

CITY COUNCIL.

ALFRED H. RICHARDS, President
EMERY L. CRANE, Clerk
GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Committees

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Term Expires 1920

LEWIS BASS 92 Granite Street
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD 67 Upland Road
CHARLES A. ROSS 98 Independence Avenue
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL 19 Gilmore Street, Wollaston

Term Expires 1921.

THOMAS J. McGRATH 11 Thayer Street
ALFRED H. RICHARDS 56 South Central Avenue, Wollaston
JOHN F. SCOTT 127 Merrymount Road
RUSSELL A. SEARS Glendale Road
JOHN D. SMITH 27 Nelson Street

Clerk of Committees.

GEORGE T. MAGEE 7 Alleyne Terrace
Residence Telephone, Quincy 729-M

CITY AUDITOR.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS 31 Bridge Street
Office Telephone, Quincy, 51
Residence Telephone, Quincy 2460

CITY MESSENGER.

HARRY W. TIRRELL Manet Avenue, H. N.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 432-M

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

(Elected by Council)
JOHN BROOKS KEYES

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL.

(Elected by the Council)
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD THOMAS J. McGRATH

SUPERVISORS ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND.

(Elected by the Council)

JOHN D. MACKAY

PERLEY E. BARBOUR

COUNCIL MEETINGS.

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 7.45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such time as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1919.**Finance, Highways, etc.**

Thomas J. McGrath, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford, Alfred H. Richards,
Charles A. Ross, Alexander W. Russell, John F. Scott, Russell A.
Sears, John D. Smith

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply.

Russell A. Sears, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford

Fire and Police, Health and Poor.

Charles A. Ross, John D. Smith, Thomas J. McGrath

Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters.

William A. Bradford, Alexander W. Russell, John F. Scott

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Mayor JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. N. S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Office 1535 Hancock Street.

Regular Meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P.M.

Office open:— Every week day from 8 to 12 A.M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.

Regular Hours of Superintendent:— Mondays and Fridays 8 to 9 A.M.;
Tuesdays and Thursdays 4 to 5 P.M.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

Mr. ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

Clerks.

Miss MARION NILSEN
Miss HELEN M. CANTY

Members.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON	Term expires 1920
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires 1919
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY	Term expires 1919
Mr. CHARLES W. BAILEY	Term expires 1920
Dr. DANIEL A. BRUCE	Term expires 1920
Mrs. ALICE M. ARNOLD	Term expires 1921
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE	Term expires 1921

CALENDAR FOR 1919.**First Term.**

Monday, December 30 to Friday, February 21.

Second Term.

Monday, March 3 to Friday, April 25.

Third Term.

Monday, May 5 to Friday, June 27.

Grammar School Graduations — Friday, June 27.

High School Graduations — Wednesday, June 25.

Fourth Term.

Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Holidays — All Legal Holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

Attendance Officer.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON Office, 1535 Hancock Street

School Nurses.

Miss MARION JACKSON

Miss LUCY H. RAND

School Dentist.

Dr. PAUL KARCHER

Dentist's Assistant.

Miss FLORENCE WETMORE

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Quincy, Mass., Mar. 1, 1919.

To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1918.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

CITY OF QUINCY, IN COUNCIL.

Ordered,

February 14, 1918.

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy, for the financial year beginning January 1, 1918 and ending December 31, 1918, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 719, of the Acts of 1913.

That the appropriation for Water Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Water Receipts.

That the appropriation for Sewer Maintenance and Clerical be paid from Sewer Assessment Receipts.

Mayor.

Salary.....	\$2,750.00	
Secretary.....	1,430.00	
Expenses.....	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,680.00

Councillors.

Salaries.....	\$4,500.00	
Clerk.....	550.00	
Advertising.....	500.00	
Printing.....	250.00	
Stationery and Postage.....	50.00	
Transportation.....	30.00	
Street Notices.....	20.00	
Expenses.....	30.00	
	<hr/>	5,930.00

City Auditor.

Salary.....	\$1,980.00	
Clerk.....	858.00	
Extra Clerical.....	160.00	
Office Supplies.....	160.00	
Stationery and Postage.....	50.00	
Printing.....	50.00	
Telephone.....	50.00	
Other Expenses.....	30.00	
	<hr/>	3,338.00
Typewriting Auditor's Report, Special.....	\$30.00	

City Treasurer.

Salary.....	\$1,760.00	
Clerk.....	1,029.60	
Extra Clerical.....	45.00	
Printing.....	500.00	
Stationery and Postage.....	130.00	
Telephone.....	42.00	
Office Supplies.....	80.00	
Bond.....	150.00	
Other Expenses.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	3,746.60

Tax Collector.

Salary.....	\$1,650.00
Clerk.....	1,029.60
Clerk.....	915.20
Clerk.....	686.40
Clerk.....	150.00
Bond.....	325.00
Postage.....	1,000.00
Printing and Postage.....	125.00
Telephone.....	40.00
Recording.....	35.00
Office Supplies.....	100.00
Other Expenses.....	25.00
Tax Sale.....	900.00

6,981.20

Assessors.

Salaries.....	\$2,200.00
Salaries.....	1,650.00
Salaries.....	1,650.00
Assistant Assessors.....	660.00
Clerk.....	1,430.00
Clerk.....	915.20
Clerk.....	858.00
Clerk.....	743.60
Temporary Clerks.....	1,400.00
Stationery and Postage.....	100.00
Abstracts of Deeds.....	450.00
Printing and Advertising.....	1,000.00
Telephone.....	45.00
Office Supplies.....	350.00
Transportation.....	500.00
Other Expenses.....	65.00

14,016.80

City Clerk.

Salary.....	\$2,200.00
Assistant City Clerk.....	1029.60
Clerk.....	440.00
Extra Clerical.....	60.00
Printing and Postage.....	175.00
Posting.....	70.00
Telephone.....	40.00
Office Supplies.....	175.00
Badges, Dog Checks, Subscription, Bonds and Other Expenses.....	60.00

4,249.60

Vital Statistics.....	\$650.00
City Messenger.....	440.00

City Solicitor.

Salary.....	\$1,760.00
Expenses.....	350.00
Legal Expenses.....	500.00
Claims and Awards.....	1,500.00

4,110.00

Commissioner of Public Works.

Salary	\$2,640.00	
Clerical	1,086.80	
Expenses	300.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,026.80

City Engineer.

Salary	\$1,980.00	
Assistants	3,300.00	
Clerk	228.80	
Assessors Plans	300.00	
Office Supplies	250.00	
Transportation	150.00	
Telephone	40.00	
Printing	10.00	
Other Expenses	100.00	
		<hr/>
		6,358.80

Registrars.

Salaries	\$1,100.00	
Clerk	165.00	
Precinct Officers	1,620.00	
Printing and Postage	1,000.00	
Rentals	350.00	
Meals	275.00	
Labor	225.00	
Supplies	175.00	
Transportation	75.00	
		<hr/>
		4,985.00

Public Buildings.

City Hall	\$5,200.00	
Public Buildings	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
		7,200.00

Police Department.

Chief	\$1,800.00	
Captain	1,700.00	
Inspector	1,600.00	
Lieutenant	1,500.00	
Sergeants (two)	2,800.00	
Patrolmen	46 800.00	
Reserve	3,276.00	
Special	2,160.00	
Days Off	3,240.00	
Vacation	1,890.00	
Elections	311.00	
July 4	108.00	
Pension	1,200 00	
Fuel	500.00	
Lighting	200.00	
Telephone	300.00	
Signal Wires	300.00	
Meals Prisoners	350.00	
Laundry	124.00	
Office Supplies	240.00	

Upkeep Patrol	\$400.00	
Upkeep Knox Auto.	200.00	
Upkeep Jeffrey	400.00	
Upkeep Cycle	100.00	
Liquor Law	600.00	
Traveling Expenses	200.00	
Other Expenses	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$72,499.00

Fire Department.

Chief	\$1,800.00	
Assistant Chiefs	750.00	
Permanent Men	45,950.00	
Call Men	2,840.00	
Pension	595.00	
Clerical	57.20	
Others Employed	300.00	
Fuel	1,500.00	
Gasoline, Oil, Tires and Repairs	4,800.00	
Telephone	255.00	
Lighting	400.00	
Horse Keep	350.00	
Laundry	200.00	
Hose	850.00	
Other Expenses	1,000.00	
Fire Alarm	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	62,647.20

Sealers of Weights and Measures.

Salary	\$1,320.00	
Clerical	10.00	
Labor	15.00	
Upkeep Auto	200.00	
Other Expenses	150.00	
	<hr/>	1,695.00

Inspector of Wires.

Salary	\$1,540.00	
Clerical	228.80	
Upkeep Auto and Rent	236.00	
Advertising and Printing	150.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	
Other Expenses	75.00	
Telephone	30.00	
	<hr/>	2,359.80

Building Inspector.

Salary	\$1,540.00	
Clerical	228.80	
Office	75.00	
Upkeep Auto	200.00	
Telephone	18.00	
Printing	125.00	
Other Expenses	50.00	
	<hr/>	2,236.80

Gypsy Moth.

Superintendent	\$1,372.00
Care Trees	500.00
Labor	3,700.00
Materials	1,500.00
Other Expenses	1,300.00
Insect Scale	300.00

 \$8,672.00
Board of Health.*Administration*

Salaries	\$1,270.00
Superintendent	1,029.60
Foreman	1,364.00
Office Supplies	350.00
Printing and Advertising	130.00
Telephones	130.00
Insurance	120.00

Stable Upkeep.

Labor	\$3,603.60
Hay and Grain	4,000.00
Repairs	200.00
Coal	100.00
Lighting	90.00
Supplies	50.00
Shoeing	500.00

Equipment.

Horse	\$250.00
Wagon and Equipment	325.00
Sewer Barrels and Cans	325.00
Repair Wagons	200.00
Gasoline	1,200.00
Upkeep Autos	200.00
Upkeep Truck	450.00
Pigs	150.00

Labor.

Labor	\$25,000.00
Sanitary Inspector	1,100.00
Health Inspector	1,029.60

 43,166.80
Dispensary.

Nurse	\$1,100.00
Physician	220.00
Janitor	1,029.60
Fuel	100.00
Lighting	15.00
Telephone	33.00
Supplies	36.00
Laundry	20.00
Seeds	5.00

 2,558.60

Contagious Diseases.

Nurse	\$1,100.00	
Other Expenses	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	11,100.00

Inspector of Plumbing.

Salary	\$1,540.00	
Upkeep Auto	200.00	
Other Expenses	50.00	
	<hr/>	1,790.00

Inspector of Provisions.

Salary	\$330.00	
Expenses	60.00	
	<hr/>	390.00

Inspector of Milk.

Salary	\$300.00	
Expenses	75.00	
	<hr/>	375.00

Inspector of Animals.

Salary	\$220.00	
Inspector of Slaughtering	55.00	
	<hr/>	275.00

Highways.

Cleaning Brooks	\$600.00	
Labor	45,000.00	
Stable	9,000.00	
Sidewalks	4,000.00	
Upkeep Autos	700.00	
Pensions	659.88	
Bridges	4,000.00	
Other Expenses	24,000.00	
	<hr/>	87,959.88

Street Lighting and Street Sprinkling.

Street Lighting	\$40,000.00
Street Sprinkling	23,000.00

Charities.

Overseer — Salary	\$1,100.00	
Physician	550.00	
Clerical	1,029.60	
Almshouse	8,000.00	
Mother's Aid	14,000.00	
Outside Poor	18,000.00	
	<hr/>	42,679.60
State Aid	\$10,000.00	
Soldiers' Relief	4,500.00	
Military Aid	200.00	
Soldiers' Burial	200.00	
City Hospital, care of Quincy Patients	7,000.00	
G. A. R.	400.00	
John A. Boyd Camp	100.00	
	<hr/>	

Park Department.

Labor.....	\$1,485.00	
Supplies.....	100.00	
Expenses.....	175.00	
		<hr/> 1,760.00

Bath House.

Superintendent.....	\$385.00	
Attendants.....	385.00	
Repairs.....	100.00	
Expenses.....	150.00	
		<hr/> 1,020.00

School Department.

Administration.....	\$11,875.00	
Instruction.....	207,200.00	
Text Books.....	5,500.00	
Stationery and Supplies.....	11,000.00	
Operation.....	39,546.00	
Maintenance.....	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous.....	4,000.00	
Evening Schools.....	2,000.00	
Industrial Day School.....	16,805.00	
Industrial Evening School.....	2,400.00	
Home Making School.....	5,400.00	
		<hr/> 310,726.00

Library.**One-Half Dog Tax**

Salaries and Services.....	\$10,030.00	
Books.....	3,000.00	
Periodicals.....	600.00	
Binding.....	900.00	
Printing.....	110.00	
Fuel.....	900.00	
Lighting.....	700.00	
Other Expenses.....	2,042.00	
		<hr/> 18,282.00

Cemetery Department.

Salary.....	\$1,000.00	
Clerical.....	228.80	
Superintendent.....	1,320.00	
Labor.....	4,100.00	
Cemetery Supplies.....	375.00	
Horse Keep.....	400.00	
Office Supplies.....	212.00	
Telephone.....	40.00	
Miscellaneous.....	75.00	
		<hr/> 7,750.80

Unclassified.

Workmen's Compensation.....	\$2,500.00	
Planning Board.....	250.00	
Board of Survey.....	50.00	
Dock Commissioner's Expenses.....	25.00	
State Guard.....	1,000.00	
Food Conservation.....	1,000.00	
Public Market (Receipts).....		
Grand Total.....		<hr/> 841,911.28

Sewer Department.

To be paid from assessment receipts and taxes to be levied.

Sewer Debt falling due	\$47,000.00	
Interest falling due	23,029.00	
Clerical	1,029.60	
Superintendent	2,059.20	
Labor	2,000.00	
Upkeep Auto Truck	300.00	
Upkeep Auto	200.00	
Office Supplies	115.00	
Telephone	50.00	
Equipment	200.00	
		<hr/> \$75,982.80

Water Department.

To be paid from water receipts and taxes to be levied.

Bonds	\$73,500.00	
Interest falling due	20,158.25	
One Clerk	1,029.60	
One Clerk	915.20	
One Clerk	800.80	
Superintendent	2,059.20	
Inspector	1,372.80	
Meter Readers	4,461.60	
General Maintenance	8,379.00	
Repairs and Relay	17,000.00	
Frost Emergency	7,000.00	
Meters	3,000.00	
Painting Stand Pipes	850.00	
New Equipment	1,525.00	
Service Connections	4,000.00	
		<hr/> 146,051.45

By City Treasurer — Bonds Coming Due.

City Debt	\$156,059.00	
Street Improvement	7,300.00	
Park	2,000.00	
Refunding	15,000.00	
		<hr/> 180,359.00

By City Treasurer — Interest Coming Due.

City Debt	\$24,097.04	
Street Improvement	1,462.50	
Park	480.00	
Refunding	3,000.00	
Temporary Loans	40,000.00	
		<hr/> 69,039.54

Passed to be ordained March 14, 1918.

Attest: Emery L. Crane, *Clerk of Council*.

Approved, March 16, 1918.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, *Mayor*.A true copy. Attest: Emery L. Crane, *City Clerk*.

Order No. 29 Original Budget..... \$841,911.28

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET.

Order No. 95	Library.....	\$1,200.00
130	Examining Titles.....	1,500.00
	Welfare Nurse.....	600.00
167	Use of Water.....	18,702.37
168	Fire Dept. Pay of Men.....	5,000.00
	“ “ Furnishings.....	400.00
156	“ “ Pay of Men.....	3,800.00
	“ “ Fuel.....	1,000.00
	“ “ Alarm.....	500.00
	“ “ Repairs.....	500.00
	Bd. of Health — Truck Upkeep.....	400.00
	“ “ “ Auto.....	200.00
	“ “ “ Dispensary.....	50.00
	Street Oiling.....	6,000.00
	Bridges.....	5,000.00
	School Instruction.....	1,500.00
	“ Operation.....	5,700.00
	“ Maintenance.....	1,000.00
	“ Miscellaneous.....	1,000.00
193	Cemetery Dept.....	1,300.00
	Care of Brooks.....	1,200.00
	Highway Auto.....	500.00
	Adams School Fund (Taxes)....	2,408.09
		<hr/>
		59,460.46
	Total.....	\$901,371.74

APPROPRIATIONS FROM UNEXPENDED BALANCE

ACCOUNT OF 1917.

Order No. 31	Fire Alarm Conduits.....	\$500.00
	Board of Health, Auto.....	392.00
	Highway Auto.....	725.00
	Sewer.....	725.00
69	Draining Plans.....	750.00
	Printing Ordinances.....	500.00
83	Food Conservation.....	1,500.00
	School Physicians.....	770.00
	State Guards.....	500.00
101	Food Kitchen.....	300.00
121	Printing City Report.....	600.00
149	Highway Truck (Additional)....	140.00
147	Sewer “ “.....	120.00
184	City Council Transportation....	169.00
202	Auditor's Extra Clerical.....	60.00
198	Advertising Tax Sale.....	300.00
220	Fire Alarm Building.....	800.00
216	Mayor's Expenses.....	300.00
222	Special Legal Expenses.....	500.00
241	Purchase of Wood.....	100.00
254	Mayor's Expenses.....	200.00
264	City Clerk's Office.....	50.00
265	Board of Health, Auto Maint....	75.00
354	“ “ “ Stable.....	300.00
363	Auditor's Clerical.....	30.00
		<hr/>
		\$10,406.00

CITY OF QUINCY

[illegible]

AUDITOR'S REPORT

33

[illegible]

Object of Appropriation	Amount	Month	Rate	1919	1920	1921	1922	1922	1922	1923	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total
Ward 6, School Grading.....	6,000	Nov.	4	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Adams Street, Widening.....	5,000	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Holmes Street Land.....	3,000	Nov.	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Houghs Neck School Land.....	4,500	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Vaue Street.....	5,000	Nov.	4½	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Houghs Neck School Building.....	18,000	Dec.	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Squantum School Lot.....	6,000	Dec.	4	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Downs School Building.....	110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	77,000
Ward 2, School Building.....	110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	77,000
Fore River.....	10,000	Dec.	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
				\$158,500	\$134,000	\$112,500	\$86,000	\$86,000	\$70,000	\$45,000	\$35,000	\$11,000	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$671,000

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS JANUARY 1, 1919.

Amounts Due Each Year.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Municipal</i>	<i>Parks</i>	<i>St. Imp't</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Water</i>	<i>Refunding</i>	<i>Due</i>
1919	\$158,500	\$2,000	\$7,300	\$64,000	\$86,000	\$15,000	\$332,800
1920	134,000	2,000	7,300	64,000	73,500	15,000	295,800
1921	112,500	2,000	7,300	63,000	66,500	15,000	266,300
1922	86,000	2,000	5,300	56,000	61,500	15,000	225,800
1923	70,000	2,000	3,300	48,000	58,500	.....	181,800
1924	45,000	.....	3,300	29,000	25,500	.....	102,800
1925	35,000	.....	800	28,000	24,500	.....	88,300
1926	12,000	.....	.....	26,000	23,000	.....	61,000
1927	9,000	.....	.....	23,000	22,000	.....	54,000
1928	9,000	.....	.....	23,000	18,000	.....	50,000
1929	.....	.....	.....	22,500	12,000	.....	34,500
1930	.....	.....	.....	20,500	11,000	.....	31,500
1931	.....	.....	.....	19,500	8,000	.....	27,500
1932	.....	.....	.....	19,500	7,000	.....	26,500
1933	.....	.....	.....	19,500	5,000	.....	24,500
1934	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1935	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1936	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1937	.....	.....	.....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1938	.....	.....	.....	13,000	2,000	.....	15,000
1939	.....	.....	.....	9,500	2,000	.....	11,500
1940	.....	.....	.....	7,500	1,000	.....	8,500
1941	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1942	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1943	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000
1944	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,000
1945	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1946	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1947	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1948	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1949	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1950	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
	\$671,000	\$10,000	\$34,600	\$661,500	\$519,000	\$60,000	\$1,956,100

TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT, 1917.

	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Renewed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
	Feb. 5, 1918	\$100,000	.....	\$100,000
(Orig. Oct. 30)	Mar. 1, 1918	200,000	Oct. 29 *	200,000
(Orig. Oct. 30)	Mar. 1, 1918	100,000	.....	100,000
	Mar. 5, 1918	150,000	.....	150,000
	Apr. 5, 1918	50,000	.....	50,000
	July 11, 1918	200,000	.....	200,000
	Sept. 10, 1918	100,000	.....	100,000
		\$900,000		\$900,000

TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT, 1918.

<i>Issued</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Renewal</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>Outstanding</i>
Mar. 4	\$150,000	Dec. 20	Dec. 20, \$50,000	Mar. 3, 1919 \$100,000
Apr. 23,	100,000	.....	.....	Apr. 23, 1919 100,000
July 8	200,000	.....	.....	Mar. 5, 1919 200,000
July 29	100,000	.....	Dec. 3, 100,000	.....
Sept. 20	100,000	Dec. 27	Dec. 27, 50,000	May 8, 1919 50,000
Oct. 15	50,000	.....	Dec. 17, 50,000	.....
Oct. 24	100,000	.....	.....	Mar. 20, 1919 100,000
Oct. 24	200,000	.....	.....	Apr. 15, 1919 200,000
Oct. 24	100,000	.....	Dec. 10, 100,000	.....
<hr/> \$1,100.00			<hr/> \$350,000	<hr/> \$750,000

CASH TRANSACTIONS — RECEIPTS.

Renewal of 1917 Notes.....	\$300,000
Loans 1918	1,100,000
Renewals 1918	150,000

\$1,550,000 Notes Issued

BILLS RECEIVABLE, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

	<i>Due Jan. 1</i>	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collected</i>	<i>Due</i>
Police.....	\$34.00	.....	.....	.....	\$34.00
Garbage.....	68.48	.....	.....	.....	68.48
Contagious.....	8,528.18	\$915.88	\$3,090.90	\$785.78	5,567.38
Scavenger.....	448.55	2,426.90	110.95	2,107.85	656.65
Poor.....	1,301.97	7,653.43	193.46	7,033.40	1,728.54
Highways.....	613.91	2,468.70	434.84	2,567.86	79.91
Burial.....	1,622.50	19,786.50	95.00	19,894.00	1,420.00
Grading.....	116.00	1,290.24	4.00	1,235.10	167.14
Water, 1918.....	.....	215,886.91	1,844.07	194,873.77	19,169.07
Water, 1917.....	9,942.46	.....	3,092.54	3,991.79	2,858.13
Water Serv. Conn.'s... .	3,976.26	11,618.89	329.76	9,435.87	5,829.52
	<hr/> \$26,652.31	<hr/> \$262,047.45	<hr/> \$9,195.52	<hr/> \$241,925.42	<hr/> \$37,578.82

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, 1918.

	<i>Estimated</i>	<i>Actual</i>
City Clerk, licenses.....	\$2,737.00	\$2,789.00
Permits.....	515.50	573.00
Court Fines.....	3,544.20	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts.....	8,495.60	11,992.46
Street Sprinkling.....	8,851.12	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,668.11	1,128.45
Sidewalks.....	2,280.70	2,569.35
Street Assessments.....	3,173.02	5,098.00
Corporation Tax.....	46,042.58	63,070.16
Bank Tax.....	526.95	1,365.03
State Aid.....	4,589.00	6,877.99
Military.....	67.50	
Soldiers' Burials.....	300.00	50.00
Tax Collector Costs.....	2,922.10	2,943.13
City Clerk Recording.....	475.55	478.45
Police Dept.....	34.95	132.58
Fire.....	438.50	850.00
Sealers of Weights.....	291.14	333.52
Building Inspector.....	1,275.00	1,965.00
Wire.....	801.00	917.00
Contagious Diseases.....	1,170.24	785.78
Board of Health, Misc.....	23.00	791.37
Inspector of Milk.....	93.00	108.00
Collection of Ashes.....	1,025.87	99.25
“ “ Garbage.....	2,542.37	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,416.56	2,107.85
Poor Dept.....	5,302.35	7,033.40
Cemetery.....	8,788.50	19,894.00
Tax Collector, Interest.....	19,777.76	20,945.75
“ “ Assessments.....	4,784.98	5,685.56
Treas. Deposits.....	3,153.55	3,245.91
Misc. City.....	238.67	8.50
Street Oiling.....	22.50	
Industrial Revenue.....	1,111.48	2,542.48
State Income, 1917.....	1,296.54	
Soldiers' Exemptions.....		50.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$140,776.89	\$184,707.46
Receipts.....		\$184,707.46
Assessors used in Tax Levy.....	\$140,776.89	
Council Appropriation.....	16,285.66	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		157,062.55
Surplus.....		\$27,644.91

Account with Sewer Department.*Assessments.*

Bonds	\$47,000.00	Receipts	\$16,056.26
Interest	23,654.00	Surplus 1917	3,181.46
Clerical	1,029.60	Tax Levy	59,819.61
Maintenance	5,238.40		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$76,922.00		\$79,057.33
Receipts			\$79,057.33
Payments			<hr/> 76,922.00
Surplus			<hr/> \$2,135.33

Account with Water Department.*Payments*

Bonds Paid	\$73,500.00	Receipts	\$198,865.56
Interest	20,283.25	Surplus	1,512.90
Clerical	2,719.93	Departments	18,702.37
Maintenance	46,647.60	Tax levy	21,363.79
Service Connections	8,500.00		
Construction	8,500.00		
State of Mass.	57,975.46		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$218,126.24		\$240,444.62
Receipts			\$240,444.62
Payments			<hr/> 218,126.24
Surplus			<hr/> \$22,318.38

COLLECTION OF WATER RATES, 1918.

	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abatements</i>	<i>Collection</i>
January	\$69,844.24	\$79.15	
January	7,337.07		\$17,200.90
February	3,646.55	152.05	38,377.39
March	15,970.22	49.25	5,915.16
April	8,803.33	106.11	18,749.52
May	787.86	45.92	6,289.32
June	4,098.86	21.68	6,667.33
July	61,923.34		
July	13,900.96	440.31	30,387.91
August	8,755.97	357.81	40,750.09
September	5,874.48	95.12	9,874.38
October	6,897.93	53.59	7,078.69
November	4,261.37	139.58	7,562.74
December	3,784.73	156.23	6,020.34
December		147.27	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$215,886.91	\$1,844.07	\$194,873.77
Committed	\$215,886.91		
Abated		1,844.07	
Collections		<hr/>	<hr/> \$214,042.84
			194,873.77
Balance			<hr/> \$19,169.07

1917 Rates.

Due January 1, 1918.....	\$9,942.46	
Abated.....	3,092.54	
Collections.....		\$6,849.92
		3,991.79
Balance.....		\$2,858.13

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS.

Mayor.....	\$4,000.00
Clerk of Committees.....	600.00
Auditor.....	2,500.00
Treasurer.....	2,000.00
Tax Collector.....	1,900.00
Chairman Assessors.....	2,200.00
Assessors (Two).....	1,650.00
City Solicitor.....	2,500.00
City Clerk.....	2,500.00
City Messenger.....	600.00
Commissioner.....	3,000.00
City Engineer.....	2,500.00
Registrars (Four).....	275.00
Clerk Registrars.....	165.00
Chief of Police.....	2,000.00
Chief of Fire Department.....	2,000.00
Building Inspector.....	1,800.00
Inspector of Wires.....	1,800.00
Sealer of Weights.....	1,800.00
Commissioner of Health.....	1,800.00
Inspector of Plumbing.....	1,800.00
Medical Inspectors (Seven).....	110.00
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00
Inspector of Animals.....	220.00
Inspector of Meats.....	330.00
City Physician.....	550.00
Overseer of Poor.....	1,500.00
Commissioner Burial Dept.....	1,500.00

Police Department.

Captain.....	1,900.00
Inspector.....	1,800.00
Lieutenant.....	1,700.00
Sergeant.....	1,600.00
Patrolmen, First Year.....	1,300.00
Patrolmen, Second Year.....	1,400.00
Patrolmen, Third Year.....	1,500.00
Reserve and Special.....(per day)	3.25

Fire Department.

Captain.....	1,700.00
Lieutenant.....	1,600.00
Superintendent Alarm.....	1,550.00
Assistant Engineers (Three).....	250.00
Permanent Men, First Year.....	1,300.00
Permanent Men, Second Year.....	1,400.00
Permanent Men, Third Year.....	1,500.00

TRIAL BALANCE, CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

ASSETS.

Cash on Hand.....	\$23,707.98	Temporary Loans.....	\$750,000.00
Uncollected Taxes.....	762,114.53	Overlays Reserved.....	18,241.71
Excise Taxes.....	14,220.97	Balance Appropriation.....	36,878.32
Tax Titles.....	19,197.48	Water Revenue Reserved.....	22,027.20
Uncollected Assessments.....	21,263.93	Water Service Reserved.....	5,829.52
Uncollected Committed Interest.....	4,102.41	Sewer Revenue Reserved.....	14,955.23
Uncollected Unappropriated Assessments.....	29,123.68	Particular Sewer Revenue Reserved.....	9,095.75
Overlays Overdrawn.....	4,814.30	Foundation Revenue Reserved.....	167.14
Bills Receivable.....	15,551.62	Highway Revenue Reserved.....	79.91
Water Bills.....	22,027.20	Profit and Loss Account (E. & D.).....	58,846.32
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$916,124.10		\$916,124.10

LIABILITIES.

TRIAL BALANCE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Cash on Hand.....	\$276,536.50	Balance Appropriations.....	\$276,536.50
-------------------	--------------	-----------------------------	--------------

TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Inventory School Property.....	\$1,512,313.00	City Debt.....	\$671,000.00
Inventory City Property.....	793,500.00	Parks.....	10,000.00
Assessments Not Due.....	81,996.07	Street Improvement.....	34,600.00
Due from State.....	23,737.50	Sewer.....	661,500.00
Water Department Bonds Issued.....	1,588,500.00	Water.....	519,000.00
Sewer Department Bonds Issued.....	1,114,000.00	Refunding.....	60,000.00
E. & D. Fund.....	58,846.32		<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$1,956,100.00

Assets..... \$5,172,892.89

Liabilities..... 1,956,100.00

Estimated Surplus..... \$3,216,792.89

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS.

	<i>State</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Met. Water</i>	<i>Met. Sewer</i>	<i>Parks</i>
1912	\$49,375.00	\$21,996.38	\$64,558.24	\$39,994.04	\$31,503.81
1913	62,400.00	25,139.41	65,519.02	29,948.08	23,343.79
1914	68,250.00	26,139.41	61,459.66	29,125.39	23,998.29
1915	76,050.00	27,134.93	50,070.04	30,403.10	24,408.84
1916	71,040.00	33,788.21	51,468.91	32,951.65	17,535.40
1917	97,020.00	38,047.06	59,042.03	33,572.23	21,073.47
1918	97,020.00	39,020.00	57,975.46	38,848.28	21,220.58

	<i>Fire Preventive</i>	<i>Charles River Basin</i>	<i>Neponset Bridge</i>	<i>Granite Ave Bridge</i>
1912	.....	\$2,373.65	.....	.....
1913	.....	2,969.91	.....	.....
1914	.....	3,104.80	.....	.....
1915	\$283.58	2,908.03	.....	.....
1916	684.90	3,509.01	3,100.76	7,512.62
1917	602.92	3,667.58	5,040.00	.....
1918	515.05	3,728.76	4,920.00	.....

SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

City Hall Building.....	\$40,000.00	
10,650 Square Ft. Land.....	53,400.00	
Furnishings and Plans.....	27,000.00	
		\$120,400.00
Police Station Building.....	\$6,000.00	
21,345 Square Ft. Land.....	2,550.00	
Signal System.....	11,000.00	
Equipment.....	5,000.00	
		24,550.00
Central Fire Station Buildings.....	\$28,000.00	
13,200 Square Ft. Land.....	2,600.00	
Equipment.....	21,550.00	
Ward 2 Hose House Building.....	4,550.00	
9,105 Square Ft. Land.....	1,500.00	
Equipment.....	1,500.00	
Ward 4 Hose House Building.....	3,500.00	
Equipment.....	3,500.00	
Ward 5 Hose House Building.....	15,000.00	
17,600 Square Ft. Land.....	5,500.00	
Equipment.....	6,950.00	
Ward 6 Hose House Building.....	3,500.00	
13,356 Square Ft. Land.....	1,600.00	
Equipment.....	6,000.00	
Houghs Neck Hose House Building.....	4,300.00	
12,950 Square Ft. Land.....	1,950.00	
Alarm System.....	36,450.00	
Other Property.....	16,730.00	
		164,680.00

Land for Dump		\$750.00
Land for Crusher 22,180 Square Ft.	\$2,650.00	
Building	2,300.00	
Equipment	1,000.00	
		5,950.00
Highway Stable Building	\$2,000.00	
Equipment	16,000.00	
		18,000.00
Poor Department Building	\$10,000.00	
15 3-10 Acres	30,000.00	
Furnishings	2,500.00	
		42,500.00
Library Building	\$80,000.00	
73,815 Square Ft. Land	91,875.00	
Books, Furnishings, etc.	50,000.00	
		221,875.00
Parkand Playgrounds		156,35.000
Gypsy Moth Equipment		1,500.00
Burial 8¼ acres	36,000.00	
Equipment	1,000.00	
		37,000.00
Total		\$793,555.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Built</i>		
1855	(Adams) Industrial School	\$20,000.00
	20,290 Square Ft. Land	5,000.00
	Furnishings	2,000.00
		\$27,000.00
1886	John Hancock School Building	\$40,000.00
	110,915 Square Ft. Land	8,875.00
	Furnishings	2,000.00
		50,875.00
1889	Willard School Building	\$100,000.00
	63,255 Square Ft. Land	12,700.00
	Furnishings	3,500.00
		116,200.00
1892	Lincoln School Building	\$45,000.00
	39,349 Square Ft. Land	4,000.00
	Furnishings	1,800.00
		50,800.00
1894	High School Building	\$150,000.00
	85,348 Square Ft. Land	25,500.00
	Furnishings	20,000.00
		195,500.00
1896	Massachusetts Fields School Buildings ..	\$50,000.00
	29,760 Square Ft. Land	5,950.00
	Furnishings	1,800.00
		57,750.00
1896	Gridley Bryant School Building	\$45,000.00
	52,272 Square Ft. Land	4,700.00
	Furnishings	1,500.00
		51,200.00

1900	Cranch School Building	\$45,000.00	
	62,628 Square Ft. Land	6,500.00	
	Furnishings	2,000.00	
			\$53,500.00
1903	Washington School Building	\$55,000.00	
	24,170 Square Ft. Land	6,500.00	
	Furnishings	2,500.00	
			64,000.00
1906	Quincy School Building	\$75,000.00	
	58,286 Square Ft. Land	10,500.00	
	Furnishings	3,000.00	
			88,500.00
1908	Coddington School Building	\$70,000.00	
	30,220 Square Ft. Land	15,100.00	
	Furnishings	5,500.00	
			90,600.00
1909	Atherton Hough School Building	\$40,000.00	
	47,040 Square Ft. Land	7,050.00	
	Furnishings	2,000.00	
			49,050.00
1910	Montclair School Building	\$45,000.00	
	21,380 Square Ft. Land	12,700.00	
	Furnishings	3,400.00	
			61,100.00
1910	Wollaston School Building	\$85,000.00	
	94,671 Square Ft. Land	13,400.00	
	Furnishings	6,450.00	
			104,850.00
1912	New Adams School Building	\$85,000.00	
	137,300 Square Ft. Land	13,500.00	
	Furnishings	6,450.00	
			104,950.00
<i>Bought</i>			
1915	Home Making School Building	\$2,800.00	
	8,065 Square Ft. Land	3,700.00	
	Furnishings	1,000.00	
			7,500.00
1916	Daniel Webster School Building	\$131,000.00	
	67,122 Square Ft. Land	9,700.00	
	Furnishings	6,900.00	
			147,600.00
1916	Francis W. Parker School Building	\$131,000.00	
	78,497 Square Ft. Land	5,585.00	
	Furnishings	6,900.00	
			143,485.00
1916	Squantum School Building	\$24,578.00	
	77,623 Square Ft. Land	6,000.00	
			30,578.00
Land Quincy Neck			500.00
Land E. Squantum St.			6,775.00
Total			\$1,502,313.00

SUSPENDED REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Street Betterments:

1919.....	\$2,495.51
1920.....	2,485.97
1921.....	2,328.93
1922.....	2,326.95
1923.....	1,771.98
1924.....	1,768.24
1925.....	1,677.83
1926.....	1,402.43
1927.....	1,470.63
1928.....	737.04

Street Betterments, 1919 to 1928..... \$18,465.51

Sidewalks:

1919.....	\$934.18
1920.....	863.87
1921.....	850.96
1922.....	757.88
1923.....	711.37
1924.....	643.42
1925.....	618.68
1926.....	426.19
1927.....	439.88
1928.....	136.70

Sidewalks, 1919 to 1928..... \$6,383.13

Particular Sewers:

1919.....	\$2,855.62
1920.....	2,346.09
1921.....	1,996.87
1922.....	2,040.66
1923.....	1,036.18

Particular Sewers, 1919 to 1923..... \$10,275.42

Main Sewers.

1919.....	\$7,829.26
1920.....	7,304.07
1921.....	6,440.44
1922.....	5,854.78
1923.....	5,195.01
1924.....	4,384.04
1925.....	3,632.35
1926.....	2,628.30
1927.....	2,751.55
1928.....	912.21

Main Sewers, 1919 to 1928..... \$46,932.01

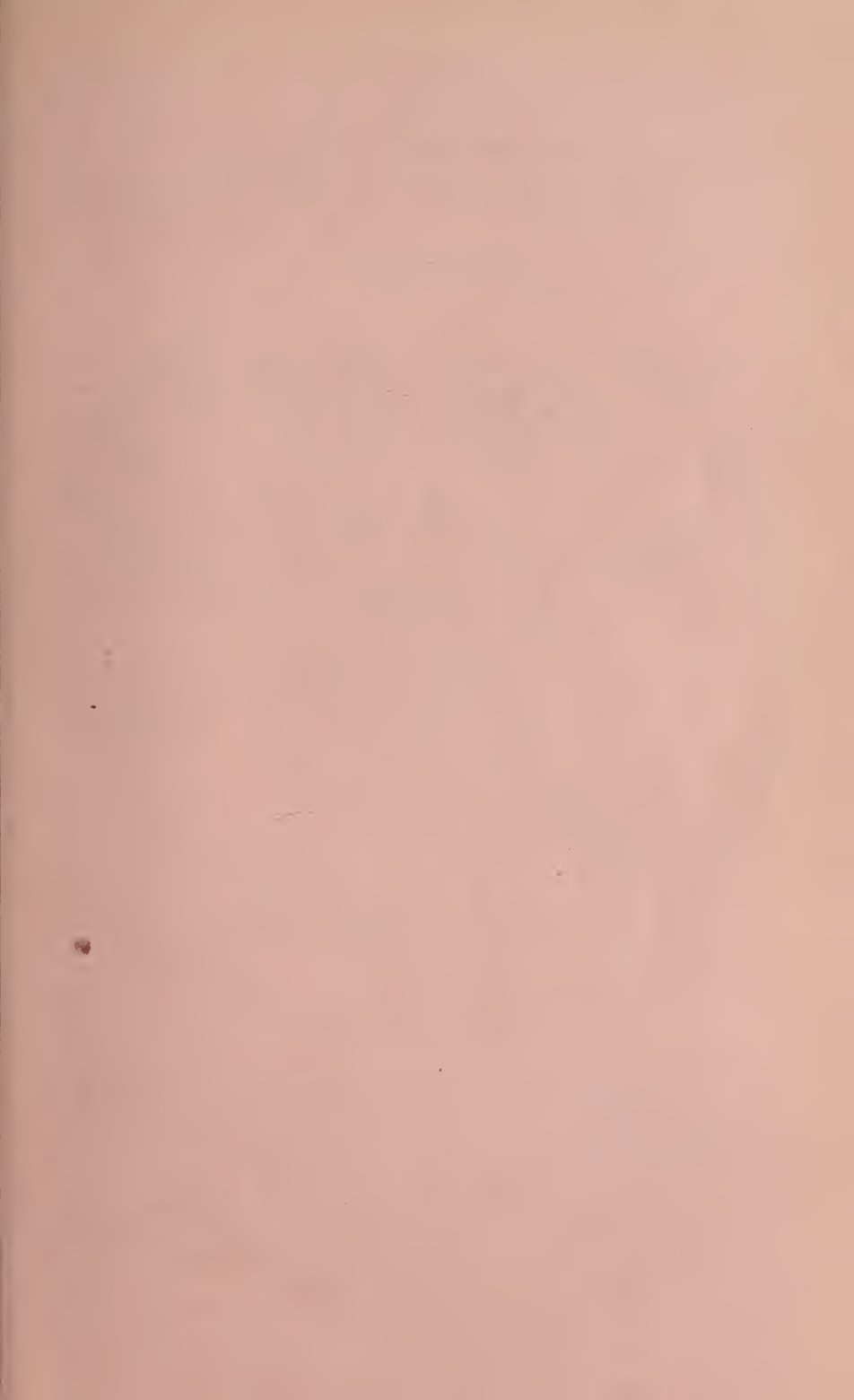
TAX COLLECTIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1918.

	<i>Due City, Jan. 1</i>	<i>Sold City</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Due</i>
1912	\$2,157.14	\$471.35	\$1,593.69	\$92.10	.....
1913	3,296.15	287.37	2,929.19	79.59	.....
1914	7,944.18	1,509.05	6,307.15	127.98	.....
1915	12,449.16	1,692.90	4,834.55	1,347.10	4,574.61
1916	118,174.17	5,991.41	5,800.90	91,533.89	14,847.97
1917	706,326.25	.....	16,413.98	499,245.02	190,667.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$850,347.05	\$9,952.08	\$37,879.46	\$592,425.68	\$210,089.83
1918	1,198,744.89	.....	4,593.41	642,126.78	552,024.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,049,091.94	\$9,952.08	\$42,472.87	\$1,234,552.46	\$762,114.53

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

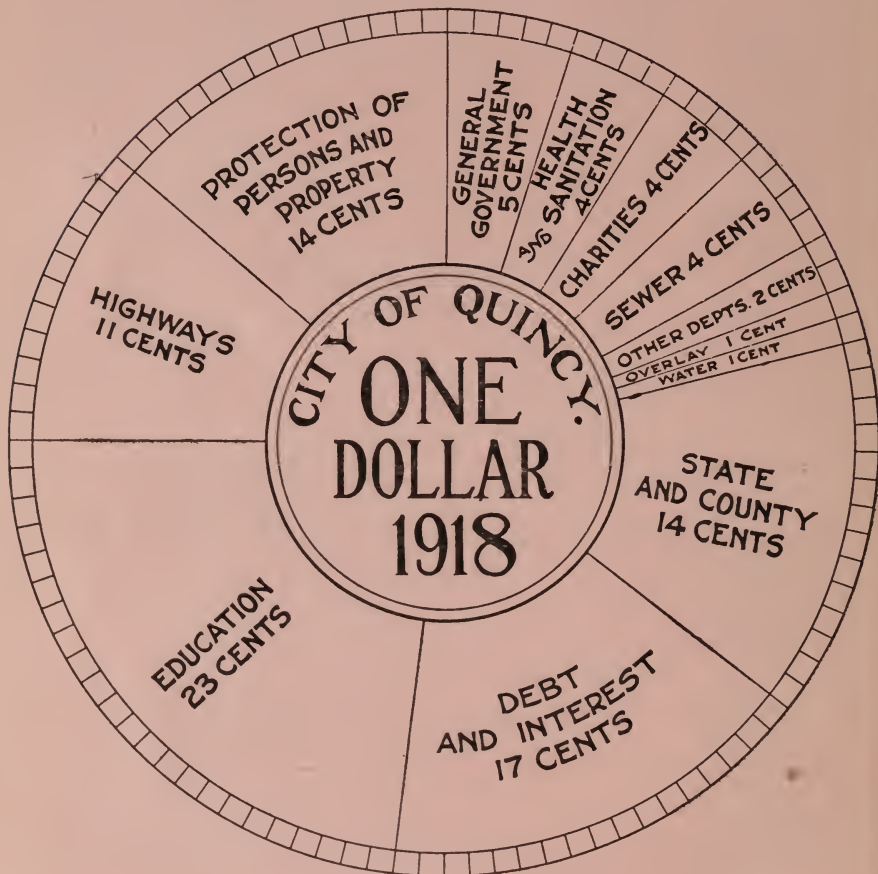
January 1st, 1919.

1916	Net Valuation.....	\$55,196,055.00	
1917	" ".....	48,709,156.00	
1918	" ".....	48,377,670.00	
		<hr/>	
	3 Years' Average.....	\$152,282,881.00	
	2½ per cent.....	50,760,960.00	
			\$1,269,040.00
Debt	{ 671,000.00 City.....		810,000.00
	{ 139,000.00 Sewer.....		
			<hr/>
			\$459,040.00
	Authorized — not issued.....		56,000.00
			<hr/>
	Borrowing Capacity Jan. 1, 1919.....		\$403,040.00
Cash and Securities.....	\$364,041.13		
Woodward Fund.....		\$306,129.13	
Perpetual Care Fund.....		50,013.00	
Charles E. French ".....		3,000.00	
Rock Island ".....		1,000.00	
Alex. Nugent ".....		125.00	
Williams Trust ".....		400.00	
Pay Roll Tailings ".....		1,224.00	
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.....		2,000.00	
C. C. Johnson Cemetery Fund.....		150.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$364,041.13	\$364,041.13	



MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED.

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1918, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed, was expended.



"Highways" includes maintenance, repairs and rebuilding of streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "Education" includes schools and library.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS
Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council									
Councillors—Salaries.....	\$4,500.00						\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00	
Clerk of Committees.....	550.00						550.00	550.00	
Advertising.....	500.00						500.00	461.28	\$38.72
Printing.....	250.00						250.00	176.63	73.37
Stationery and Postage.....	50.00						50.00	15.00	35.00
Transportation.....	30.00						199.00	178.00	21.00
Street Notices.....	20.00				\$169.00		20.00		20.00
Other Expenses.....	30.00						30.00	21.60	8.40
Mayor's Department									
Mayor—Salary.....	2,750.00						2,750.00	2,750.00	
Secretary—Salary.....	1,430.00						1,430.00	1,430.00	
Other Expenses.....	1,500.00	\$41.19			1,140.71		2,681.90	2,681.90	
Auditing Department									
Auditor—Salary.....	1,980.00						1,980.00	1,980.00	
Clerk—Salary.....	858.00						858.00	858.00	
Clerk—Extra.....	160.00				90.00		250.00	250.00	
Office Supplies.....	160.00						160.00	160.00	
Stationery and Postage.....	50.00						50.00	50.00	
Printing.....	50.00						50.00	50.00	
Telephone.....	50.00	2.56					52.56	47.12	5.44
Other Expenses.....	30.00						30.00	30.00	
Printing Report—Special.....	30.00						30.00	30.00	
Treasurer's Department									
Treasurer—Salary.....	1,760.00						1,760.00	1,760.00	
Clerk—Salary.....	1,029.60						1,029.60	1,029.60	
Clerk—Extra.....	45.00				10.00		55.00	55.00	
Printing.....	500.00	25.00				13.59	511.41	470.61	40.80
Stationery and Postage.....	130.00				12.19		122.19	121.74	.45
Telephone.....	42.00	3.66				3.60	42.06	38.54	3.52

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Office Supplies	\$80.00				\$20.00		\$100.00	\$96.50	\$3.50
Other Expenses	10.00					\$5.00	5.00	5.00	
Surety Bond	150.00						150.00	150.00	
Collector's Department									
Collector — Salary	1,650.00						1,650.00	1,650.00	
Clerks — Salaries	2,631.20				3.20		2,634.40	2,634.40	
Clerks — Extra	150.00					62.00	88.00	88.00	
Surety Bonds	325.00					5.87	319.13	305.00	14.13
Postage	1,000.00				21.04		1,021.04	1,021.04	
Printing	125.00				89.65		214.65	214.65	
Telephone	40.00						40.00	34.58	5.42
Recording Sales	35.00				121.50		156.50	156.50	
Office Supplies	100.00						100.00	84.09	15.91
Other Expenses	25.00	\$21.75			3.98		50.73	50.73	
Tax Sales — Adv., etc.	900.00				300.00	60.00	1,140.00	1,090.10	49.90
City Clerk, Printing Ordinances					500.00	275.00	225.00		225.00
Assessor's Department									
Assessors — Salaries	5,500.00						5,500.00	5,500.00	
Assistant Assessors — Salaries	660.00						660.00	660.00	
Clerks — Salaries	3,946.80						3,946.80	3,931.80	15.00
Clerks — Temporary Salaries	1,400.00				110.00		1,510.00	1,503.47	6.53
Printing and Advertising	1,000.00						1,000.00	822.30	177.70
Abstract of Deeds	450.00						450.00	341.76	108.24
Transportation	500.00						500.00	500.00	
Office Supplies	350.00					125.00	225.00	219.92	5.08
Stationery and Postage	100.00						100.00	20.00	80.00
Telephone	45.00				15.00		60.00	56.53	3.47
Other Expenses	65.00	16.76					81.76	81.31	.45
City Solicitor's Department									
Solicitor — Salary	1,760.00						1,760.00	1,760.00	
Expenses	350.00				2.33	200.00	125.33	152.33	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Legal Expenses.....	\$500.00	\$221.11	.....	.....	\$200.00	\$2.33	\$978.78	\$871.91	\$46.87
Conveyances.....	1,500.00	444.45	.....	.....	415.75	.....	2,360.20	2,360.20	.....
City Clerk's Department									
City Clerk — Salary.....	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200.00	2,200.00	.....
Assistant City Clerk — Salary.....	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Clerk.....	440.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440.00	440.00	.....
Clerk — Extra.....	60.00	.....	.....	.....	24.00	11.36	72.64	64.40	8.24
Printing and Postage.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	225.00	212.27	12.73
Office Supplies.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	11.36	.....	186.36	186.36	.....
Posting.....	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	46.00	46.00	.....
Telephone.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	33.08	6.92
Other Expenses.....	60.00	6.47	.....	.....	100.00	.....	166.47	62.50	103.97
Vital Statistics.....	650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650.00	650.00	.....
City Messenger.....	440.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440.00	440.00	.....
Commissioner of Public Works									
Commissioner — Salary.....	2,040.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	.....
Clerk — Salary.....	1,086.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,086.80	1,086.80	.....
Other Expenses.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	231.72	68.28
Engineer's Department									
City Engineer — Salary.....	1,980.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,980.00	.....
Assistants — Salary.....	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300.00	3,141.23	158.77
Clerk.....	228.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Assessor's Plans.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	217.59	82.41
Office Supplies.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	2.38	.....	252.38	252.38	.....
Transportations.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.38	147.62	132.45	15.17
Telephone.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	56.00	51.56	4.44
Other Expenses.....	100.00	34.63	.....	.....	.....	16.00	118.63	116.27	2.36
Printing.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	9.00	1.00
Care of City Hall.....	5,200.00	992.23	.....	.....	.....	50.00	6,142.23	5,264.42	877.81
Repair Public Buildings.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,256.00	.....	3,256.00	2,962.33	293.67
Surface Drain Plans.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	.....	750.00	545.53	204.47

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bud. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Board of Registrars									
Registrars — Salaries	\$1,100.00						\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00	
Registrars Clerk — Salaries	165.00						165.00	165.00	
Precinct Officers — Salaries	1,620.00						1,620.00	1,396.50	\$223.50
Printing and Postage	1,000.00			\$200.00			1,200.00	1,072.03	127.97
Rentals	350.00						350.00	316.27	33.73
Meals	275.00						275.00	254.85	20.15
Labor	225.00						225.00	228.50	
Supplies	175.00				\$3.50	\$21.00	154.00	102.61	51.39
Transportation	75.00				17.50		92.50	92.50	
Protection of Life and Property									
Chief of Police — Salary	1,800.00						1,800.00	1,800.00	
Captain — Salary	1,700.00						1,700.00	1,700.00	
Inspector	1,600.00						1,600.00	1,600.00	
Lieutenant	1,500.00						1,500.00	1,500.00	
Sergeants (2)	2,800.00						2,800.00	2,800.00	
Patrolmen	46,800.00				1,600.00	3,239.43	45,160.57	44,719.73	440.84
Reserve	3,276.00					1,432.57	1,843.43	1,843.43	
Special	2,160.00					2,100.00	60.00	55.88	4.12
Days Off	3,240.00					3,084.00	156.00	156.00	
Vacations	1,890.00					554.19	1,335.81	542.96	792.85
Elections	311.00					307.42	3.58	3.58	
July 4	108.00					100.00	8.00		8.00
Pensions	1,200.00						1,200.00	1,200.00	
Fuel	500.00						500.00	440.00	60.00
Lighting	200.00						200.00	188.26	11.74
Telephone	300.00				50.00		350.00	321.95	28.05
Signal Wires	300.00						300.00	155.38	144.62
Meals — Prisoners	350.00						350.00	208.75	141.25
Laundry	124.00						124.00	72.14	51.86
Office Supplies	240.00				106.70		346.70	346.70	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Upkeep Patrol	\$400.00								
Upkeep Knux	200.00				\$641.51		\$1,741.51	\$1,741.51	
Upkeep Jeffery	400.00								
Upkeep Motorcycle	100.00								
Enforcement Liquor Law	600.00								
Travelling Expenses	200.00				315.62	\$263.83	330.17	246.86	\$89.31
Other Expenses	200.00	\$279.00		\$22.07	200.00		515.62	515.62	
Ambulance Drivers					1,000.00		701.07	506.18	194.89
Chief of Fire Dept. — Salary	1,800.00						1,000.00	709.04	290.96
Assistant Chiefs — Salary	750.00							1,800.00	
Permanent Men — Salary	54,750.00						750.00	750.00	
Call Men — Salary	2,840.00					767.03	53,982.97	53,138.94	844.03
Pensions — Salary	505.00					750.00	2,090.00	1,556.40	533.60
Clerical — Salary	57.20						595.00	549.64	45.36
Other Employees	300.00					300.00	57.20	57.20	
Fuel	2,500.00								
Gasoline and Oil							2,500.00	2,395.72	104.28
Repairs on Apparatus	5,300.00				767.03		6,067.03	6,067.03	
Furnishings	400.00				250.00		650.00	630.60	19.40
Telephone	255.00				50.00		305.00	276.21	28.79
Lighting	400.00					50.00	350.00	313.60	36.40
Care of Horses	350.00				300.00	24.57	625.43	521.49	103.94
Laundry	200.00				74.57		274.57	274.57	
Hose	850.00					50.00	800.00	777.97	22.03
Fire Alarm	1,500.00				300.00	10.00	1,790.00	1,765.32	24.68
Other Expenses	1,000.00	473.72		100.00			1,573.72	1,401.85	171.87
Fire Alarm Conduits					500.00		500.00	260.35	239.65
Fire Alarm System		4,990.00			10.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Sealer of Weights — Salary	1,320.00						1,320.00	1,320.00	
Clerical — Salary	10.00						10.00	10.00	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Labor.....	\$15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11.50	\$3.50	\$3.50	.....
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00	.....	.....	\$3.95	\$84.37	.....	288.32	288.32	.....
Other Expenses.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.87	127.13	127.13	.....
Inspector of Wires — Salary	1,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1,540.00	.....
Clerical — Salary.....	228.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Upkeep Auto and Rent.....	236.00	\$27.86	.....	9.59	110.13	.....	383.58	383.58	.....
Advertising and Printing.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	144.25	5.75	5.75	.....
Office Supplies.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	75.46	10.00	165.46	165.46	.....
Telephone.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	2.80	37.20	37.20	.....
Other Expenses.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.54	36.46	36.46	.....
Inspector of Buildings — Salary	1,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1,540.00	.....
Clerical — Salary.....	228.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Office Supplies.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	38.66	.....	113.66	113.66	.....
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00	77.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	277.55	228.50	\$49.05
Telephone.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	17.78	.22
Printing.....	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.66	86.34	72.85	13.49
Other Expenses.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	38.20	11.80
Gypsy Moth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Superintendent — Salary.....	1,372.00	.....	.....	.....	32.40	.....	1,404.40	1,404.40	.....
Care of Trees.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.60	482.40	482.40	.....
Labor.....	3,700.00	.....	.....	92.74	276.59	.....	4,069.33	4,069.33	.....
Materials.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.34	1,462.66	1,462.66	.....
Insect Scale.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	124.00	176.00	176.00	.....
Other Expenses.....	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.05	1,169.95	1,169.95	.....
Drain Grant Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	.....	175.00	.....	175.00
Passage Way.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	104.63	395.37
Health and Sanitation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Board of Health — Salaries.....	1,270.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	1,240.00	1,240.00	.....
Superintendent — Salary.....	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Foreman — Salary.....	1,364.00	.....	.....	.....	32.40	.....	1,396.40	1,396.40	.....
Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392.00	.....	392.00	392.00	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Office Supplies	\$350.00					\$188.72	\$161.28	\$152.11	\$9.17
Printing and Advertising	130.00					62.00	68.00	67.00	1.00
Telephones	130.00				\$38.00		168.00	165.43	2.57
Insurance	120.00				37.17		157.17	157.17	
Stable Upkeep — Labor	3,603.60				338.50		3,942.10	3,942.10	
Stable Upkeep — Hay and Grain	4,000.00				254.88		4,254.88	4,254.88	
Stable Upkeep — Repairs	200.00				77.29		277.29	277.29	
Stable Upkeep — Coal	100.00					63.17	36.83	33.57	3.26
Stable Upkeep — Lighting	90.00				5.87		95.87	95.87	
Stable Upkeep — Supplies	50.00				212.00		262.00	262.00	
Shoeing	500.00				47.65	100.00	447.65	447.65	
Horse, Wagon and Equipment	575.00						575.00	575.00	
Emergency — Influenza				\$5,818.86			5,818.86	5,818.86	
Sewer Barrels, Cans and Repairs	525.00				125.82		650.82	650.82	
Auto — Welfare Nurse					1,005.00		1,005.00	900.00	105.00
Gasoline	1,200.00						1,200.00	1,188.23	11.77
Upkeep Autos	400.00				75.00		475.00	406.68	68.32
Upkeep Truck	850.00						850.00	827.15	22.85
Pigs	150.00					150.00			
Labor	25,000.00						25,590.54	25,590.54	
Sanitary Inspector — Salary	1,100.00				890.51	300.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Health Inspector — Salary	1,029.60						1,029.60	1,029.60	
School Physicians — Salary					770.00	9.14	760.86	760.86	
Dispensary Nurse — Salary	1,100.00						1,100.00	1,100.00	
Dispensary Physician — Salary	220.00						220.00	220.00	
Dispensary Janitor	1,029.60						1,029.60	1,029.60	
Dispensary Fuel	100.00				8.31		108.31	108.31	
Dispensary Lighting	15.00				10.00		25.00	22.70	2.30
Dispensary Telephone	33.00					11.94	21.06	20.04	1.02
Dispensary Supplies	86.00				18.63		104.63	104.63	
Dispensary Laundry	20.00				25.65		45.65	45.65	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Dispensary Seeds.....	\$5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5.00	\$4.00	\$1.00
Contagious Nurse.....	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....
Contagious Expenses.....	10,000.00	\$242.83	.....	.....	.....	\$1,550.42	8,692.41	8,613.70	78.71
Welfare Nurse.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
Inspector of Plumbing—Salary	1,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1,540.00	.....
Upkeep Auto.....	200.00	102.59	.....	.....	.....	43.02	259.57	259.57	.....
Other Expenses.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.30	30.70	30.70	.....
Inspector of Provisions—Salary	330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330.00	330.00	.....
Inspector of Provisions—Expenses	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	5.25	54.75
Inspector of Milk—Salary.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....
Inspector of Milk—Expenses.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	75.00	.....
Inspector of Animals—Salary.....	220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220.00	220.00	.....
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	55.00	.....
Highway Department									
Highway—Labor.....	45,000.00	.....	.....	\$5,590.35	\$13,567.86	1,282.00	62,876.21	62,504.99	371.22
Highway—Stable.....	9,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,816.61	.....	11,816.61	11,816.61	.....
Highway—Sidewalks.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	398.35	1,200.00	3,198.35	3,198.35	.....
Highway—Pensions.....	659.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659.88	659.88	.....
Highway—Upkeep Autos.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	1,704.66	.....	2,904.66	2,904.66	.....
Highway—Bridges.....	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,487.62	6,512.38	6,512.38	.....
Highway—Expenses.....	24,000.00	266.90	.....	.....	.....	5,950.00	18,316.90	18,310.02	6.88
Highway—Motor Truck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	865.00	.....	865.00	865.00	.....
Highway—Con. Billings Rd.....	.....	323.09	.....	.....	124.91	.....	448.00	448.00	.....
Highway—Con. Dixwell Ave.....	.....	519.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	519.28	.....	519.28
Highway—Con. Prospect Ave.....	.....	788.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	788.63	.....	788.63
Highway—Con. Sea St.....	.....	7,205.10	.....	.....	700.00	.....	7,905.10	7,662.60	242.50
Highway—Con. Willard St.....	.....	488.26	.....	.....	.....	124.91	363.35	363.35	.....
Highway—Con. Care of Brooks	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00	1,799.12	.88
Street Lighting.....	40,000.00	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	40,400.00	40,287.09	112.91
Street Sprinkling.....	29,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,000.00	29,000.00	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Charities									
Overseer of Poor — Salary	\$1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00	.....
City Physician — Salary	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550.00	550.00	.....
Clerk — Salary	1,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029.60	1,029.60	.....
Alms-house	8,000.00	.....	.....	\$233.65	.....	.....	8,233.65	7,811.40	\$422.25
Mother's Aid	14,000.00	\$180.87	.....	.....	\$4,200.00	.....	18,380.87	16,222.77	2,158.10
Outside Poor	18,000.00	891.75	.....	.....	91.01	\$4,200.00	14,782.76	14,186.71	596.05
Slate Aid	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	472.00	9,528.00	9,377.50	150.50
Soldier's Relief	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	472.00	.....	4,972.00	4,972.00	.....
Military Aid	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....
Soldier's Burial	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	200.00
City Hospital	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00	.....
G. A. R. Post	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
J. A. Boyd Camp	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Education									
Schools — Administration	11,875.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,875.00	10,880.04	994.96
Schools — Instruction	208,700.00	.....	.....	.....	1,230.96	.....	209,930.96	209,930.96	.....
Schools — Text Books	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	590.24	.....	6,090.24	6,017.27	72.97
Schools — Stationery and Supplies	11,000.00	934.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,934.08	10,482.06	1,452.02
Schools — Operation	45,240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	44,490.00	44,077.09	418.91
Schools — Maintenance	6,000.00	4,885.57	.....	.....	750.00	.....	11,635.57	11,451.85	183.72
Schools — Miscellaneous	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	386.95	.....	5,386.95	5,386.95	.....
Schools — Evening School	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	386.95	1,613.05	784.10	828.95
Schools — Indus. Day	16,805.00	398.06	.....	.....	1,331.95	.....	18,535.01	17,254.16	1,280.85
Schools — Indus. Evening	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400.00	2,222.77	177.23
Schools — Home Making	5,400.00	889.37	.....	.....	886.77	.....	7,176.14	5,876.62	1,297.52
Out of City — Industrial	.....	.....	.....	2,779.70	.....	.....	2,779.70	237.22	2,542.48
Smith-Hughes Fund	.....	.....	.....	564.57	.....	.....	564.57	.....	564.57
Library — Salaries	10,758.00	.....	.....	2,316.00	8.87	.....	13,082.87	13,082.87	.....
Library — Books	3,250.00	.....	.....	.....	100.71	.....	3,350.71	3,350.71	.....
Library — Periodicals	627.00	.....	.....	.....	73.96	.....	700.96	700.96	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Library — Binding.....	\$950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$166.23	\$783.77	\$783.77	.....
Library — Printing.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130.00	130.00	.....
Library — Fuel.....	900.00	\$274.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,174.95	558.30	\$616.65
Library — Lighting.....	775.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.01	569.99	569.99	.....
Library — Other Expenses.....	2,092.00	.....	.....	.....	\$187.70	.....	2,279.70	2,279.70	.....
Judgment O. C. R. R.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Dept. Labor.....	1,485.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	390.60	1,094.40	1,094.40	.....
Supplies.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	83.37	16.63
Expenses.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	116.93	58.07
Wood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	32.75	67.25
Cleverly Court.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,580.00	.....	.....	1,580.00	1,074.50	505.50
Special Legal Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	305.98	694.02
Adam Temple Taxes.....	2,408.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,408.09	2,402.09	6.00
Use of Water "Depts.".....	18,702.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,702.37	18,702.37	.....
Bath House Supt. — Salary.....	385.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.00	324.00	324.00	.....
Assistants — Salary.....	385.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	123.00	262.00	262.00	.....
Repairs.....	100.00	862.20	.....	.....	.....	266.20	696.00	696.00	.....
Expenses.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	450.20	.....	600.20	176.17	424.03
Cemetery Department									
Commissioners — Salary.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Clerk — Salary.....	228.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.80	228.80	.....
Superintendents — Salary.....	1,320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,320.00	1,320.00	.....
Labor.....	5,300.00	.....	.....	.....	3,846.78	.....	9,146.78	9,063.35	83.43
Supplies.....	475.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	275.00	222.61	52.39
Care Horse.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	369.65	30.35
Office Supplies.....	212.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	112.00	60.55	51.45
Telephone.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	30.85	9.15
Expenses.....	75.00	369.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	344.25	290.33	53.92
City Report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	600.00	541.00	59.00
Workmen's Compensation.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	1,914.00	586.00
Planning Board.....	250.00	113.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	363.46	209.10	154.36

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Board of Survey	\$50.00						\$50.00		\$50.00
Dock Commissioners	25.00	\$8.35					33.35	\$8.35	25.00
State Guard	1,000.00				\$500.00		1,500.00	1,403.50	96.50
Food Conservation	1,000.00			\$782.79	1,500.00		2,952.79	2,423.97	558.82
Public Market		25.04		2,852.95	300.00	568.60	2,609.39	2,609.39	
Willard Street Widening		174.25					174.25		174.25
Survey of Cemetery	250.00						250.00		250.00
Assessors Refunds — Judgments				2,399.38			5,207.71	5,207.71	
Unexpended Bal. Oct. 1917		9,763.85	\$2,808.33			9,606.00	157.85	156.51	1.34
Prem. and Int. on Bonds				5,167.71		715.64	4,452.07	875.97	3,576.10
Mayor's Audit		150.00				50.00	100.00	100.00	
Award Claims	1,500.00					415.75	1,084.25	984.96	99.29
Food Demonstrations				170.09	300.00		470.09	294.17	175.92
Sewer Department									
Clerical — Salary				1,029.06			1,029.06	1,029.06	
General Foreman — Salary				2,059.20	76.60		2,135.80	2,135.80	
Labor		264.20		2,000.00		86.39	2,177.81	2,174.70	3.11
Auto Upkeep		50.00		200.00	48.93		298.93	298.93	
Truck Upkeep				300.00		48.93	251.07	119.94	131.13
Office Supplies				115.00	6.48		121.48	121.48	
Telephone				50.00			50.00	48.03	1.97
Equipment				200.00	3.31		203.31	203.31	
Motor Truck					845.00		845.00	845.00	
Particular Sewers		111.08		8,236.68			8,347.76	8,170.90	176.86
Water Department									
Clerical — Salaries				2,745.60		25.67	2,719.93	2,719.93	
Superintendent — Salaries				2,059.20	76.60		2,135.80	2,135.80	
Inspector — Salaries				1,372.80	32.40		1,405.20	1,405.20	
Meter Readers — Salaries				4,461.60	91.80		4,553.40	4,553.40	
General Maintenance		255.18		9,379.00		317.62	9,316.36	9,298.49	58.07
Repairs and Relay				17,000.00	1,530.98	2,606.03	15,924.95	15,924.95	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Frost Emergency	\$7,000.00	\$2,606.03	.....	\$9,606.03	\$9,606.03	.....
Meters	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,065.68	3,015.76	\$49.92
Painting Sland Pipe	\$65.68	.....	850.00	.....	\$850.00	.....	.....	.....
New Equipment	1,525.00	.....	538.49	986.51	986.51	.....
Water Service Con.	16,987.27	948.60	.....	17,935.87	17,357.18	578.09
Bonds and Interest									
Bonds — General Debt	\$180,359.00	.....	.....	.....	180,359.00	180,359.00	.....
Bonds — Sewer Debt	47,000.00	.....	.....	.....	47,000.00	47,000.00	.....
Bonds — Water Debt	73,500.00	.....	.....	.....	73,500.00	73,500.00	.....
Interest — General Debt	31,314.54	.....	.....	.....	31,314.54	31,314.54	.....
Interest — Sewer Debt	23,654.00	.....	.....	.....	23,654.00	23,654.00	.....
Interest — Water Debt	20,283.25	.....	.....	.....	20,283.25	20,283.25	.....
Interest — Temporary Loans	40,000.00	.....	715.64	.....	40,715.64	40,715.64	.....
Woodward Fund Income	14,491.29	.....	1,959.87	15,279.07	15,279.07	.....
Perpetual Care Fund Income	1,959.87	.....	125.00	.....	.....	.....
C. E. French Fund Income	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Fund Income	6.81	.....	6.81	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Income	91.01	.....	91.01	.....	.....	.....
Williams Fund Income	15.80	.....	18.20	.....	.....	34.00	6.00	28.00
Rock Island Fund Income	29.63	.....	45.49	.....	.....	75.12	40.00	35.12
Seavenger Deposits	213.00	.....	2,525.40	.....	.....	2,738.40	2,072.20	666.20
Water Con. Deposits	1,740.00	.....	4,060.00	.....	.....	5,800.00	3,240.00	2,560.00
Burial Dept. — Rents	120.00	.....	.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....
Burial Dept. — Grading	1,235.10	.....	.....	1,235.10	.....	.....	.....
School Dept. — Receipts	1,801.20	.....	.....	1,801.20	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School — Receipts	1,331.95	.....	.....	1,331.95	.....	.....	.....
Homemaking Receipts	886.77	.....	886.77	.....	.....	.....
Supply Account	111.48	.....	.....	111.48	111.48	.....
Highway Receipts	2,567.86	.....	2,567.86	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$901,371.74	\$40,510.24	\$418,919.12	\$144,632.78	\$61,755.70	\$61,755.70	\$1,506,221.66	\$1,469,343.34	\$36,878.32

AUDITOR'S REPORT

59

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1917	Rev. Rec.	Receipts	Add. Trans.	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Fire Apparatus.....		\$7,000.00					\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	.....
Fire Alarm Building.....		2,470.35		\$800.00			3,270.35	3,256.54	\$13.81
Sewer Construction.....	\$25,000.00	3,341.30		111.99			28,453.29	13,866.84	14,586.45
Beach Street.....		140.00					140.00	50.00	90.00
Lunt Street.....		352.00					352.00	350.00	2.00
Belmont Street.....		342.56					342.56	133.40	209.16
Lincoln Avenue.....		121.73					121.73	113.40	8.33
Lancaster Street.....		2,324.09					2,324.09	2,222.78	101.31
Lowe Street.....		811.05					811.05	257.58	553.47
Smith Street.....		849.27					849.27	849.27	.....
Sea Wall.....		455.83					455.83	.....	455.83
Norfolk Downs Land.....		7,000.00					7,000.00	.....	7,000.00
Vane Street.....		4,995.50					4,995.50	1,786.55	3,208.95
Ward 2 School Grading.....		250.00					250.00	.....	250.00
Ward 2 School Furniture.....		2,411.85					2,411.85	2,404.62	7.23
Ward 6 School Building.....		20.16					20.16	.....	20.16
Ward 6 School Furniture.....		2,443.07					2,443.07	2,404.62	38.45
School Shades.....		393.64					393.64	.....	393.64
Water Construction.....		1,050.31		15,500.00			21,550.31	14,916.61	6,633.70
Squantum School Building.....	5,000.00						50,000.00	24,578.68	25,421.32
Washington Street.....	41,000.00						41,000.00	28,979.00	12,021.00
Housing Order 62.....	239,500.00						239,500.00	34,226.45	205,273.55
Playground Fund.....		248.14					248.14	.....	248.14
Perpetual Care Fund.....				2,300.00			2,300.00	2,300.00	.....
Other Trust Funds.....				397.57			397.57	397.57	.....
Tax Titles.....				1,331.40			1,331.40	1,331.40	.....
Quincy City Hospital.....				103.44			103.44	103.44	.....
Nugent Fund.....				125.00			125.00	125.00	.....
Total.....	\$360,500.00	\$37,020.85	.....	\$20,669.40	.....	.....	\$418,190.25	\$141,633.75	\$276,536.50

H. O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918. \$204,329.23

General Revenue:

Taxes, 1918.	642,126.78
Previous years.	592,425.68
Licenses.	2,789.00
Permits.	573.00
Court Fines.	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses).	2,316.00
Grants and Gifts.	11,992.46

Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling.	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.	1,128.45
Sidewalks.	2,569.35
Sewer Assessments.	16,056.26
Sewer Particular.	8,188.42
Street Betterment.	5,098.00
State of Massachusetts.	201,105.48

General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer, Costs.	2,943.13
City Clerk.	478.45
Police Dept.	132.58
Sealer Weights and Measures.	334.52
Building Inspector.	1,965.00
Wire Inspector.	917.00
Board of Health, Contagious Diseases.	785.78
Miscellaneous, Deposits.	2,525.40
Miscellaneous.	791.37
Plumbing Inspector.	1,438.00
Milk Inspector.	108.00
Ashes.	99.25
Garbage.	2,107.18
Scavenger.	2,107.85
Highways.	2,567.86
Poor Dept.	7,307.05
School Dept.	1,801.20
Indus. School Receipts.	1,331.95
Home Making School Receipts.	886.77
Industrial School Revenue.	2,779.70

Public Services:

Water Rates, 1918.	194,873.77
Water Rates, 1917, and Prior.	3,991.79
Water Service Connections.	9,435.87
Water Construction.	
Cemetery, Miscellaneous.	19,894.000
Cemetery Foundations.	1,235.10

Interest:

Tax Collector, Taxes.....	20,945.75
Tax Collector, Assessments and Deposits.....	5,685.56
City Treasurer.....	3,245.91
Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,959.87
Other Trust Accounts.....	15,565.58
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	3,229.50

Municipal Indebtedness:

Temporary Loans.....	1,550,000.00
Water Loans.....	5,000.00
Sewer Loans.....	25,000.00
General Loans.....	91,000.00
Utility Loan, Order 62.....	239,500.00
Premium on Bonds.....	1,938.21

Agency and Trust Accounts:

Tax Titles Refunded.....	1,331.40
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,300.00
Water Deposits.....	4,060.00
Quincy City Hospital.....	103.44
Departmental Refund Account.....	98.76
Other Trust Funds.....	518.57

General Revenue:

Hospital Emergency.....	818.86
Miscellaneous City.....	8.50
Water Revenue.....	18,702.37
Rent.....	120.00
Tax Titles Held by City.....	131.42
Fire Dept.....	850.00
Particular Sewer Appro.....	48.26
Sewer Construction.....	111.99
Plowing.....	17.50
Public Market.....	2,852.95
Food Conservation Com.....	214.19
Bread Shop.....	170.09
Cash and Securities.....	4.00
Grants and Gifts, School Dept.....	564.57

Total.....	\$3,965,803.24
------------	----------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1918.....	\$3,665,558.76
Cash on Hand.....	300,244.48

Total.....	\$3,965,803.24
------------	----------------

Cash on Hand, December 1, 1918.....	\$684,709.99
Cash Receipts, December, 1918.....	303,838.71
Cash Expenditures, December, 1918.....	689,092.00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1919.....	304,626.49

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$167,308.38	
Transfers to non-Revenue.....	16,300.00	
		<hr/>
	\$151,008.38	
Receipts, 1918.....	3,396,604.61	
		<hr/>
	\$3,547,612.99	
Payments		
Warrants	\$1,469,343.34	
Temporary Loans.....	1,700,000.00	
State of Mass.....	227,768.58	
Norfolk Co.....	39,200.00	
Old Colony Ry.....	33,499.80	
Influenza Deficit.....	54,093.29	3,523,905.01
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand.....	\$23,707.98	

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$37,020.85	
Transfer from Revenue.....	16,300.00	
Receipts, 1918.....	364,869.40	
		<hr/>
	\$418,190.25	
Non-Revenue Payments.....	141,653.75	
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand.....	\$276,536.59	
Revenue Cash on Hand.....	\$23,707.98	
Non-Revenue Cash on Hand.....	276,536.50	
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$300,244.48	

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS.

GENERAL REVENUE.

Taxes.

Current Year:		
Poll.....	\$19,078.00	
Personal.....	87,185.31	
Real Estate.....	535,863.47	
	<hr/>	\$642,126.78
Previous Years:		
Poll.....	\$3,094.00	
Personal.....	64,721.84	
Real Estate.....	524,609.84	
Tax Title Redeemed.....	131.42	
	<hr/>	592,557.10
From State:		
Corporation.....	\$293.52	
Corporation Business....	43,017.72	
Corporation Public Service	19,758.92	
Bank.....	1,365.03	
Income.....	129,692.22	
	<hr/>	194,127.41

Licenses and Permits.

Licenses:		
Amusement.....	\$393.00	
Junk.....	330.00	
Victuallers.....	325.00	
Express and Carriage....	35.00	
Pool and Billiard.....	520.00	
Auctioneer.....	18.00	
Milk.....	108.00	
Hawkers and Pedlers....	300.00	
Pedlers (State).....	50.00	
All Others.....	818.00	
	<hr/>	2,897.00
Permits:		
Marriage.....	\$571.00	
Plumbing.....	1,438.00	
All Others.....	2.00	
	<hr/>	2,011.00

Fines and Forfeits.

E. Norfolk Court.....	\$5,806.67	
Dedham Court.....	1,056.50	
Court, False Alarm Fines....	27.75	
Departmental:		
Fire Callmen.....	425.50	
Evening School Deposits..	149.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,465.42
Amount carried forward.....		\$1,441,184.71

Amount brought forward.....	\$1,441,184.71
-----------------------------	----------------

Grants and Gifts.

From State:

Reimbursements to Industrial School.....	\$11,992.46
Industrial School (Smith Hughes Fund).....	405.04
Industrial Evening School (Smith Hughes Fund)...	159.53

From County:

Dog Licenses.....	2,316.00
-------------------	----------

14,873.03

COMMERCIAL REVENUE.**Special Assessments.**

Street Sprinkling.....	\$8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,128.45
Street Betterments.....	5,098.00
Sidewalks.....	2,569.35
Main Sewers.....	16,056.26
Particular Sewers.....	8,188.42

41,893.37

DEPARTMENTAL.**General Government.**

City Treasurer, Costs.....	\$91.67
Tax Collector, Costs.....	2,851.46
City Clerk—Recording and Special.....	271.25
City Clerk — Dog Fees.....	207.20

3,421.58

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police Department:

Use of Ambulance.....	\$68.07
Services of Officer.....	45.00
Meals.....	7.05
Sale of Old Materials.....	12.46

132.58

Fire Department:

Sale of Horses.....	\$650.00
Sale of Whistle.....	100.00
Refund of Loan.....	100.00

850.00

Sealer of Weights:

Fees.....	\$329.38
Receipts — City Scales...	5.14

334.52

Building Inspector:

Fees.....	1,965.00
-----------	----------

Wire Inspector:

Fees.....	917.00
-----------	--------

Amount carried forward.....	\$1,505,571.79
-----------------------------	----------------

Amount brought forward..... \$1,505,571.79

Health and Sanitation.

Health:

Contagious Diseases.....	\$785.78
Emergency Supplies.....	\$18.86

1,604.64

Sanitation:

Particular Sewer:

Connections and Materials	\$48.26
---------------------------	---------

Sewer Construction:

Materials.....	111.99
----------------	--------

160.25

Refuse and Garbage:

Ashes.....	\$99.25
Garbage.....	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,107.85

Miscellaneous:

Sale of Pigs.....	681.32
Sale of Ford Car.....	30.00
Sale of Horse.....	50.00
Horse Hire.....	3.00
Use of Ambulance.....	19.00
Supplies.....	8.05

5,105.65

Highways.

Street, General:

Sale of Old Materials....	\$191.30
Labor.....	137.24
Teams.....	1,368.71
Use of Roller.....	800.87
Auto.....	25.74
Bridge Repairs.....	41.50
Street Oiling.....	2.50
Plowing.....	17.50

2,585.36

Charities.

Almshouse:

Garden.....	
-------------	--

273.65

Reimbursements:

Individuals.....	\$240.25
Cities and Towns.....	835.28

State:

Support Sick Paupers....	13.40
Temporary Aid.....	1,010.32
Mothers' and Dependent Children.....	4,849.15
Burial of Paupers.....	85.00

7,033.4

Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid.....	\$6,877.99
Soldiers' Exemptions....	50.08
Soldiers' Burials.....	50.00

6,978.07

Amount carried forward.....

\$1,529,312.81

Amount brought forward \$1,529,312.81

Education.

School Department:

State	\$1,224.75
Other Tuition	78.00
Sale of Books and Supplies	219.95
Rent of Hall	105.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	24.50

1,652.20

Industrial School:

Industrial Work	\$1,331.95
Home Making School	886.77

2,218.72

Industrial School Revenue:

Receipts from Other Cities and Towns	2,779.70
---	----------

Unclassified.

Public Market	\$2,852.95
Food Conservation	214.19
Bread Shop	170.09

3,237.23

Public Service Enterprises.

Water Department:

Water Rates, 1918	\$194,873.77
Previous Years	3,991.79
Service Connections	9,435.87
Sale of Water to Depart- ments	18,702.37

227,003.80

Cemeteries.

Burial Department:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$12,981.00
Care of Lots and Graves	2,262.50
Opening Graves	4,629.00
Foundation and Grading	1,235.10
Rents	120.00
Miscellaneous	21.50

21,249.10

Interest.

Interest on Deposits	\$4,147.21
Interest on Taxes	20,945.75
Interest on Assessments	4,784.26

29,877.22

Interest on Trust Funds:

Interest on Perpetual Care Fund Income	\$1,959.87
Interest on C. E. French Fund Income	125.00

Amount carried forward \$1,817,350.78

Amount brought forward		\$1,817,330.78
Interest on Woodward Fund Income	\$15,279.07	
Interest on Rock Island Fund Income	45.49	
Interest on C. C. Johnson Perp. Care Fund Income	6.81	
Interest on Wm. Williams Fund Income	18.20	
Interest on C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Income	91.01	
		17,525.45
Interest on City Bonds	\$470.42	
Interest on Water Bonds	160.00	
Interest on Sewer Bonds	278.89	
Interest on Housing Bonds	2,320.19	
		3,229.50
Premium on City Bonds	\$867.50	
Premium on Water Bonds	115.00	
Premium on Sewer Bonds	287.50	
Premium on Housing Bonds	668.21	
Premium on Temporary Loan	8.50	
		1,946.71

Municipal Indebtedness.

Anticipation of Taxes	\$1,550,000.00	
Loans for City Purposes	91,000.00	
Loans for Water Purposes	5,000.00	
Loans for Sewer Purposes	25,000.00	
U. S. Housing Loan No. 62	239,500.00	
		1,910,500.00

Refunds.

Departmental	98.76
------------------------	-------

Agency and Trust.

Scavenger Deposits	\$2,525.40	
Tax Title Refunds	1,331.40	
Perpetual Care Fund	2,300.00	
Perpetual Care Fund (Nugent Lot)	125.00	
Tailings Fund	397.57	
Water Deposits	4,060.00	
Support of Paupers (from State-Acct. City Hospital)	103.44	
		10,842.81
Total		\$3,761,474.01

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS.**GENERAL GOVERNMENT.****City Councillors.****Salaries and Wages:**

Councillors.....	\$4,500.00
Clerk of Committees.....	550.00

\$5,050.00

Other Expenses:

Advertising.....	\$461.28
Printing.....	176.63
Postage.....	15.00
Transportation.....	178.00
Office Supplies.....	21.60

852.51

\$5,902.51

Mayor.**Salaries and Wages:**

Mayor.....	\$2,750.00
Secretary.....	1,430.00

\$4,180.00

Other Expenses:

Traveling.....	\$1,439.34
Telephone.....	138.20
Auto Hire.....	191.75
Office Supplies.....	154.95
Legal Advice.....	200.00
Extra Clerical.....	22.00
Care of Clock.....	50.00
Ringin Bell.....	10.00
Entertaining.....	266.76
Prizes.....	28.25
Sundry Expenses.....	180.65

2,681.90

6,861.90

City Auditor.**Salaries and Wages:**

City Auditor.....	\$1,980.00
Clerk.....	858.00
Temporary Clerk.....	250.00

\$3,088.00

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies.....	\$160.00
Stationery and Postage...	50.00
Printing.....	50.00
Telephone.....	47.12
Binding.....	8.80
Machine Repairs.....	8.70
Cuts "\$1. Mark".....	8.25
Printing Report.....	30.00
Express.....	2.70
Sundry Expenses.....	1.55

367.12

3,455.12

Amount carried forward.....

\$16,219.53

Amount brought forward..... \$16,219.53

City Treasurer.

Salaries and Wages:

City Treasurer..... \$1,760.00
 Clerk..... 1,029.60
 Temporary Clerk..... 55.00

\$2,844.60

Other Expenses:

Printing..... \$470.61
 Stationery and Postage.... 121.74
 Telephone..... 38.54
 Office Supplies..... 96.50
 Bond..... 150.00
 Sundry Expenses..... 5.00

\$82.39

3,726.99

Tax Collector.

Salaries and Wages:

Tax Collector..... \$1,650.00
 Clerical..... 2,634.40
 Temporary Clerks..... 88.00

\$4,372.40

Other Expenses:

Advertising Tax Sales..... \$1,090.10
 Stationery and Postage.... 1,021.04
 Printing..... 214.65
 Telephone..... 34.58
 Recording Deeds..... 156.50
 Bonds..... 305.00
 Office Supplies..... 124.00
 Machine Repairs..... 4.73
 Sundry Expenses..... 6.00

2,956.69

7,329.09

Assessors.

Salaries and Wages:

Assessors..... \$5,500.00
 Assistant Assessors..... 660.00
 Clerical..... 3,931.80
 Temporary Clerks..... 1,503.47

\$11,595.27

Other Expenses:

Printing and Advertising... \$822.30
 Transfer Notices..... 341.76
 Transportation..... 500.00
 Office Supplies..... 239.92
 Stationery..... 40.00
 Telephone..... 56.53
 Machine Repairs..... 17.16
 Binding..... 18.00
 Copy of Will..... 4.50
 Sundry Expenses..... 1.65

2,041.82

13,637.09

Amount carried forward..... \$40,912.70

Amount brought forward..... \$40,912.70

City Solicitor.

Salaries and Wages:

City Solicitor..... \$1,760.00 \$1,760.00

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies..... 47.63

Auto Hire..... 43.50

Traveling Expenses..... 55.00

Sheriff Services..... 6.20

152.33

Legal Expenses:

Stenographic Reports..... \$154.82

Experts on Value of Land.. 717.09

871.91

Conveyancing:

Examining Tax Title..... \$50.00

Examining Titles..... 2,310.20

2,360.20

5,144.44

City Clerk.

Salaries and Wages:

City Clerk..... \$2,200.00

Assistant City Clerk..... 1,029.60

Clerk..... 440.00

Temporary Clerk..... 64.40

\$3,734.00

Other Expenses:

Printing and Postage..... \$208.27

Office Supplies..... 186.36

Posting..... 46.00

Telephone..... 33.08

Premium on Bond..... 5.00

Legal Report..... 15.00

Directory and Book..... 14.50

Dog Checks..... 15.00

Subscription..... 6.00

Sundry Expenses..... 7.00

Advertising..... 4.00

540.21

4,274.21

Vital Statistics.

Canvassers of Births..... \$453.65

Death Returns..... 109.50

Office Supplies..... 86.85

650.00

City Messenger.

Salaries and Wages:

City Messenger.....

440.00

Amount carried forward.....

\$51,421.35

Amount brought forward..... \$51,421.35

Commissioner of Public Works.

Salaries and Wages:			
Commissioner	\$2,640.00		
Clerk	1,086.80		
			\$3,726.80
Other Expenses:			
Office Supplies	\$134.57		
Telephone	60.65		
Stationery and Postage	16.75		
Subscription	6.00		
Freight	3.75		
Traveling Expenses	10.00		
			231.72
			3,958.52

City Engineer.

Salaries and Wages:			
City Engineer	\$1,980.00		
Assistants	3,146.18		
Clerk	228.80		
			\$5,354.98
Other Expenses:			
Assessors' Plans	\$217.59		
Transportation	132.45		
Instruments and Materials	255.71		
Office Supplies	57.99		
Office Expenses	30.00		
Lettering Plans	20.00		
Printing	9.00		
Telephone	51.56		
			774.30
			6,129.28

Registrars and Elections.

Salaries and Wages:			
Board of Registrars	\$1,100.00		
Clerk of Board	165.00		
Election Officers	1,396.50		
Other Employees	228.50		
			\$2,890.00
Other Expenses:			
Posting, Printing and Advertising	\$1,072.03		
Office Supplies	102.61		
Transportation	62.50		
Rentals	366.27		
Meals	234.85		
			1,838.26
			4,728.26

City Hall.

Salaries and Wages:			
Janitor	\$1,056.00		
Assistant Janitor	1,154.00		
			\$2,210.00
Amount carried forward			\$66,237.41

Amount brought forward..... \$66,237.41

Other Expenses:

Heating.....	\$780.96	
Lighting.....	829.14	
Repairs.....	433.31	
Janitor's Supplies.....	262.85	
Vaults and Furniture.....	358.68	
Window Cleaning.....	121.00	
Office Cleaning.....	117.90	
P. O. Box.....	4.00	
Chair Hire.....	3.50	
Insurance.....	84.52	
Flags.....	33.66	
Electric Fan.....	25.00	
		<u>\$3,054.42</u>

5,264.42

Repair of Public Buildings.

Fire Stations:

Labor.....	\$382.18	
Materials.....	1,074.73	
		<u>\$1,456.91</u>

Police Station:

Labor.....	\$44.00	
Materials.....	534.99	
		<u>578.99</u>

Almshouse

Labor.....	\$136.14	
Materials.....	790.29	
		<u>926.43</u>

2,962.33

Police Department.

Salaries and Wages:

Chief.....	\$1,800.00	
Officers.....	7,600.00	
Permanent Men.....	44,719.73	
Reserves.....	1,843.43	
Specials.....	55.88	
Days Off.....	156.00	
Vacations.....	542.96	
Pensions.....	1,200.00	
Ambulance.....	709.04	
Election Officer.....	3.58	
		<u>\$58,630.62</u>

Other Expenses:

Fuel.....	\$440.00	
Lighting.....	188.26	
Telephone.....	321.95	
Repairs on Wires.....	165.88	
Meals for Prisoners.....	208.75	
Laundry.....	72.14	
Office Supplies.....	413.34	
Auto Upkeep.....	1,741.51	

Amount carried forward.....

\$74,464.16

Amount brought forward..... \$74,464.16

Traveling Expenses.....	\$515.62	
Station Supplies.....	143.45	
Photographs.....	48.56	
Equipment for Men.....	128.30	
Medical Services.....	23.00	
Auto Hire.....	27.00	
Stenographic Work.....	8.00	
Meals for Men.....	31.60	
Express.....	4.05	
Sundry Expenses.....	15.08	
		<u>\$4,496.49</u>

Liquor Law.

Sundry Expenses.....	246.86	
		<u>63,373.97</u>

Fire Department.

Salaries and Wages:

Chief.....	\$1,800.00	
Assistant Chiefs.....	750.00	
Permanent Men.....	53,132.90	
Call Men.....	1,556.40	
Pensions.....	555.68	
Clerk.....	57.20	
		<u>\$57,852.18</u>

Other Expenses:

Fuel.....	\$2,322.02	
Gasoline and Repairs.....	6,325.08	
Telephone.....	276.21	
Lighting.....	313.60	
Horse Keep.....	521.49	
Laundry.....	274.57	
Hose.....	809.22	
Furnishings.....	638.10	
Office Supplies.....	114.39	
Medical Treatment.....	95.50	
Equipment for Men.....	119.07	
Traveling Expenses.....	300.00	(\$100.00 returned)
Meals.....	66.29	
House Supplies.....	358.72	
Chemicals.....	82.26	
Tanks, etc.....	56.27	
Insurance and Registration.....	44.71	
Flags.....	20.62	
Express.....	29.32	
Plumbing.....	13.60	
Advertising.....	3.50	
Auto Hire.....	12.50	
Sundry Expenses.....	62.00	
		<u>12,659.04</u>

Amount carried forward..... \$137,838.13

Amount brought forward..... \$137,838.13

Fire Alarm.

Privilege of Attachments.....	\$190.77	
Materials.....	\$60.58	
Labor.....	561.45	
Power.....	152.52	
	<hr/>	\$1,765.32
		72,276.54

Inspector of Wires.

Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector.....	\$1,540.00	
Clerk.....	228.80	
	<hr/>	\$1,768.80
Other Expenses:		
Auto Upkeep.....	\$386.08	
Office Supplies.....	128.31	
Telephone.....	37.20	
Stationery and Printing....	26.50	
Postage.....	20.00	
Binding.....	3.00	
Flash Light.....	3.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	24.46	
	<hr/>	628.45
		2,397.25

Sealer of Weights.

Salaries and Wages:		
Sealer.....	\$1,320.00	
Clerk.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,330.00
Other Expenses:		
Auto Upkeep.....	\$288.32	
Supplies.....	77.47	
Printing and Advertising....	22.75	
Office Supplies.....	10.60	
Labor.....	3.50	
Teams.....	16.31	
	<hr/>	418.95
		1,748.95

Inspector of Buildings.

Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector.....	\$1,540.00	
Clerk.....	228.80	
	<hr/>	\$1,768.80
Other Expenses:		
Auto Upkeep.....	\$229.30	
Telephone.....	17.78	
Stationery and Postage....	31.14	
Printing and Advertising....	65.85	
Office Supplies.....	91.92	
Railroad Tickets.....	5.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	30.00	
	<hr/>	470.99
		2,239.79
Amount carried forward.....		\$216,500.66

Amount brought forward \$216,500.66

Gypsy Moth.

Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$1,404.40	
Labor	4,070.13	
Labor, Care of Trees	481.60	
Labor, Insect Scale	176.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,132.13

Other Expenses:		
Lead and Creosote	\$1,463.98	
Oil, etc.	103.84	
Insurance	414.92	
Teams	382.94	
Equipment for Men	20.76	
Equipment and Repairs	78.98	
Supplies for Horsekeep	73.25	
Office Expenses	53.41	
Telephone	22.33	
Medical Services	5.00	
Convention Expenses	10.00	
Express and Freight	3.20	
	<hr/>	2,632.61

8,764.74

Board of Health.

Salaries and Wages:		
Board of Health	\$1,240.00	
Superintendent	1,029.60	
	<hr/>	\$2,269.60

Other Expenses:		
Telephone	\$165.43	
Office Supplies	152.11	
Printing and Advertising	67.00	
Insurance	157.17	
	<hr/>	541.71

Stable Expenses:		
Labor	\$3,942.10	
Hay and Grain	4,254.88	
Repairs on Stable	277.29	
Stable Supplies	262.00	
Coal	33.57	
Lighting	95.87	
Shoeing	447.65	
	<hr/>	9,313.36

Equipment and Labor:		
Auto Upkeep	\$406.68	
Truck Upkeep	827.15	
New Equipment	575.00	
Repairs on Equipment	650.82	
Gasoline	1,188.23	
Foreman	1,396.40	
	<hr/>	5,044.28

Auto (New)	\$392.00	17,168.95
General Labor		392.00
		25,590.54

Amount carried forward \$268,416.89

Amount brought forward..... \$268,416.89

Contagious Diseases.

Hospitals (Tuberculosis).....	\$5,090.62	
Cash Aid ".....	338.00	
Clothing ".....	141.35	
Rent ".....	24.00	
Milk ".....	30.58	
Ambulance ".....	18.00	
Sundry Expenses (Tuberculosis).....	61.23	
	<hr/>	\$5,703.78

Other Expenses:

Contagious Hospitals.....	\$2,086.70	
Other Cities and Towns.....	214.15	
Groceries.....	5.96	
Dry Goods.....	48.54	
Medicine.....	52.83	
Medical Attendance.....	37.00	
Board and Treatment.....	120.06	
R.R. Tickets.....	240.75	
Printing.....	46.75	
Supplies.....	17.18	
Supply Stations.....	40.00	
	<hr/>	2,909.92

8,613.70

Welfare Nurse:

Car.....	900.00
----------	--------

Dispensary.

Salaries and Wages:

Nurse.....	\$1,100.00	
Physician.....	220.00	
Janitor.....	1,029.60	
	<hr/>	\$2,349.60

Other Expenses:

Laundry.....	\$45.65	
Supplies.....	95.01	
Telephone.....	20.04	
Lighting.....	22.70	
Fuel.....	108.31	
Sundry Expenses.....	13.62	
	<hr/>	305.33

2,654.93

Health and Sanitation

Salaries and Wages:

Sanitary Inspector.....	\$1,100.00
Health Inspector.....	1,029.60
Contagious Nurse.....	1,100.00
Welfare Nurse.....	600.00
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,540.00
Meat Inspector.....	330.00
Milk Inspector.....	300.00

Amount carried forward..... \$280,585.52

Amount brought forward..... \$280,585.52

Animal Inspector..... \$220.00
Slaughtering Inspector..... 55.00
School Physicians..... 760.86

\$7,035.46

Other Expenses:

Plumbing Inspector.

Auto Upkeep..... \$263.57
Office Expenses..... 26.70

290.27

Milk Inspector.

Printing..... \$14.00
Analysis..... 1.50
Supplies..... 12.87
Transportation, etc..... 40.00
Clerical..... 6.63

75.00

Meat Inspector.

Advertising..... \$3.25
Taxi Hire..... 2.00

5.25

7,405.98

Special Emergency "Health"

Nurses' Salaries, Meals, etc..... \$16,966.06
Labor..... 1,044.50
Laundry..... 2,881.16
Medical Supplies..... 4,714.35

Other Supplies:

Utensils, etc..... \$963.18
Range, Heaters and Plates..... 160.00
Dry Goods..... 4,871.11
Beds, Blankets, etc..... 8,959.05
Groceries and Milk..... 4,979.45
Ice Cream..... 37.00
Light and Supplies..... 501.42
Cards and Supplies..... 172.90
Plumbing and Lumber..... 102.49
Coal..... 145.28

20,891.88

Auto Expenses:

Rentals and Repairs..... \$7,381.04
Gasoline..... 1,347.17
Tires and Tubes..... 2,301.22

11,029.43

Other Expenses:

Telephone..... \$119.51
Professional Services..... 280.90
Milk Investigation..... 554.96

Amount carried forward..... \$287,991.50

Amount brought forward		\$287,991.50
Cleaning and Renovating...	\$612.26	
Trucking	220.40	
Burials	145.00	
Sundry Expenses	451.74	
	<hr/>	\$2,384.77
		59,912.15

Highways.

Labor Pay Rolls		\$62,504.99
Stable Expenses:		
Labor	\$4,744.46	
Hay and Grain	4,768.30	
Shoeing	820.70	
Fuel	216.95	
Lighting	153.90	
Telephone	30.22	
Medical Serv. and Medicine	109.50	
Repairs and Supplies	964.88	
Flag Pole	4.70	
	<hr/>	11,816.61

Sidewalks:

Labor Pay Rolls	\$2,645.72	
Broken Stone	320.87	
Gravel	111.50	
Other Expenses	120.26	
	<hr/>	3,198.35
		659.88

Pensions**Auto and Truck Upkeep:**

Gasoline, etc.	\$1,219.04	
Tires	478.24	
Insurance	123.22	
Rent of Garage	45.00	
Registrations	25.00	
Repairs and Supplies	1,014.16	
	<hr/>	2,904.66

Bridges:

Labor Pay Rolls	\$694.99	
Lumber	977.36	
Trustees' Assessments	4,785.00	
Transportation	10.00	
Tools	20.28	
Other Expenses	24.75	
	<hr/>	6,512.38

Other Expenses:

Teams	\$6,696.98	
Tar	1,796.81	
Broken Stone	1,303.00	
Fuel	522.29	
Horse	300.00	
Tools	526.15	
Equipment	722.31	
Cement	113.09	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward		\$347,903.65
------------------------------	--	--------------

Amount brought forward.....		\$347,903.65	
Gravel.....	\$459.55		
Pipe.....	376.54		
Brick.....	134.60		
Roller Upkeep.....	807.69		
Crusher Upkeep.....	1,216.06		
Drains Upkeep.....	449.38		
Catch Basins.....	853.43		
Gutters.....	454.51		
Public Landing.....	188.63		
Fences.....	231.19		
Telephone.....	76.37		
Sundry Expenses.....	856.44		
Traveling " (Housing).....	225.00		
		\$18,310.02	
			105,906.89
Care of Brooks.			
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$1,696.47		
Rubber Boots.....	87.00		
Lumber.....	6.00		
Tools.....	9.65		
			1,799.12
Highway Specials.			
Motor Truck.....		\$865.00	
Billings Road:			
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$269.00		
Tarvia.....	180.00		
		448.00	
Sea Street:			
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$3,334.47		
Crushed Stone.....	2,201.93		
Tarvia.....	2,060.10		
Tools.....	.50		
Coal.....	65.60		
		7,662.60	
Willard Street Widening:			
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$333.35		
Brick.....	30.00		
		363.35	
Cleverly Court:			
Land Damages.....		1,074.50	
Passage Way, Newcomb Place:			
Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$98.88		
Recording.....	2.25		
Hardware.....	3.50		
		104.63	
			10,518.08
Street Lighting.			
Quincy Elec. Lt. & Pow. Co.	\$37,702.67		
Citizens Gas Light Company...	2,573.92		
Printing.....	10.50		
		40,287.09	
Amount carried forward.....		\$506,414.83	

Amount brought forward..... \$506,414.83

Street Sprinkling.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$3,494.40
Oil.....	11,610.93
Tar.....	10,860.98
Sand.....	1,438.87
Use of Teams.....	1,267.59
Watering Cart.....	251.07
Equipment.....	50.00
Bay State Tickets.....	10.00
Cabinet.....	16.16

29,000.00

Poor Department.

Salaries and Wages:

Overseer.....	\$1,100.00
City Physician.....	550.00
Clerk.....	1,029.60

\$2,679.60

Almshouse.

Warden's Salary.....	\$1,206.87
Maid's Services.....	395.00
Groceries and Provisions.....	2,791.22
Coal.....	582.01
Lighting.....	184.19
Clothing and Dry Goods.....	405.08
Furniture.....	180.25
Telephone.....	25.65
Legal Services.....	92.90
General Supplies and Furnishings.....	1,237.37
Insurance.....	56.33
Express.....	42.06
Grain.....	131.91
Hardware and Repairs.....	363.07
Medicine.....	77.57
Sundry Expenses.....	39.92

7,811.40

Mothers' Aid.

Cash Aid.....	\$13,506.89
Other Cities and Towns.....	679.41
Rents.....	725.00
Clothing.....	331.40
Coal.....	532.48
Groceries.....	706.34
Medicine.....	16.75

16,498.27

Outside Poor.

Groceries.....	\$3,739.81
Fuel.....	554.28

Amount carried forward.....

\$535,414.83

Amount brought forward.....		\$535,414.83
Board and Treatment.....	3,550.28	
Medicine.....	28.75	
Institutions.....	834.99	
Hospitals.....	45.00	
Rents.....	2,131.18	
Burials.....	210.00	
Cities.....	673.43	
Clothing.....	198.15	
Cash Aid.....	836.50	
Towns.....	607.36	
Telephone.....	58.29	
Auto Hire.....	49.50	
Office Supplies.....	116.90	
Transportation.....	79.31	
Convention Expenses.....	25.00	
Teams.....	105.60	
Repairs.....	19.84	
Sundry Expenses.....	47.04	
	<hr/>	
	13,911.21	
		<hr/>
		40,900.48
City Hospital.		
Appropriation.....		7,000.00
G. A. R. Post.		
Appropriation.....		400.00
J. A. Boyd Camp.		
Appropriation.....		100.00
Soldiers' Aid.		
Cash Aid (German War).....	\$5,867.50	
State Aid.....	3,510.00	
	<hr/>	
		9,377.50
Soldiers' Relief.		
Cash Aid.....		4,972.00
Soldiers' Burials.		
Appropriation.....		200.00
Schools — Administration.		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$2,200.00	
Truant Officer.....	1,400.16	
Clerical.....	1,467.04	
Dentist.....	933.44	
Nurses.....	1,692.00	
Temporary Clerks.....	464.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,157.43	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and Postage....	\$589.15	
Telephone.....	502.07	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....		\$598,364.81

Amount brought forward			\$598,364.81
Traveling Expenses	\$244.56		
Rent	600.00		
Office Supplies	523.74		
Advertising	30.68		
Lights	5.89		
Equipment	92.00		
Sundry Expenses	134.52		
		\$2,722.61	
			10,880.04
Instruction.			
Salaries and Wages:			
High	\$45,846.69		
Elementary	154,564.27		
Supervisors	9,520.00		
			209,930.96
Text Books.			
Books			6,017.27
Stationery and Supplies.			
Supplies			10,482.06
Evening Schools.			
Salaries and Wages:			
Teachers	\$664.50		
Janitors	100.10		
		\$764.60	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising		19.50	
			784.10
Operation.			
Salaries and Wages:			
Janitor High School	\$1,999.92		
Janitor Ass 'ts High School ..	520.00		
Janitor Elementary Schools ..	16,104.48		
		\$18,624.40	
Other Expenses:			
Fuel	\$23,542.28		
Lighting	931.65		
Hardware	297.01		
Brushes, etc.	319.15		
Sundry Expenses	362.60		
		25,452.69	
			44,077.09
Maintenance.			
Plumbing	\$5,583.57		
Painting	2,185.32		
Plastering	632.81		
Boiler Repairs	299.81		
Roofing	258.08		
Other Expenses	2,492.26		
			11,451.85
Amount carried forward			\$891,988.18

Amount brought forward..... \$891,988.18

Miscellaneous.

Transportation.....	\$2,219.50	
Norfolk Co. Truant School.....	312.45	
Pensions.....	368.04	
Rent of Playground.....	237.18	
Boiler Insurance.....	1,260.66	
Engraving Diplomas.....	202.50	
Sundry Expenses.....	786.62	
	<hr/>	5,385.95

Industrial School.

Salaries and Wages:		
Administration.....	\$500.00	
Director.....	2,300.00	
Teachers.....	8,840.25	
Clerk.....	390.09	
Janitor.....	505.55	
	<hr/>	\$12,535.89
Other Expenses:		
Wood.....	\$628.80	
Light and Power.....	611.45	
Fuel.....	765.77	
Telephone.....	33.17	
Office Supplies.....	60.50	
General Supplies.....	2,618.58	
	<hr/>	4,718.27
		17,254.16

Industrial Evening School.

Salaries and Wages:		
Administration.....	\$150.00	
Director.....	215.50	
Teachers.....	1,500.00	
Janitor.....	88.40	
Boy.....	21.00	
Clerical.....	7.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,981.90
Other Expenses:		
Light and Power.....	\$95.37	
Sundry Expenses.....	145.50	
	<hr/>	240.87
		2,222.77

Home Making School.

Salaries and Wages:		
Administration.....	\$150.00	
Director.....	1,240.00	
Teachers.....	3,064.00	
Janitors.....	88.26	
	<hr/>	\$4,542.26
Other Expenses:		
Fuel.....	\$118.19	
Lights.....	83.43	
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....		\$916,852.06

Amount brought forward..... \$916,852.06

Telephone..... \$23.85

Supplies and Other Expenses..... 1,110.89

\$1,336.36

5,878.62

Industrial School Out of City.

Tuition..... 237.22

Thomas Crane Public Library.

Salaries and Wages:

Librarian..... \$1,464.99

Assistants..... 8,828.79

Janitor..... 992.00

Other Employees..... 1,797.09

\$13,082.87

Other Expenses:

Books..... \$3,350.71

Periodicals..... 700.96

Binding..... 783.77

Fuel..... 558.30

Lighting..... 569.99

Furnishings..... 119.05

Care sub-Stations..... 620.04

Stationery and Postage..... 130.00

Rent sub-Stations..... 420.00

Cartage of Books..... 81.34

Telephone..... 43.26

Office Supplies..... 316.86

Hardware and Lumber..... 250.63

Sundry Expenses..... 428.52

8,373.43

21,456.30

Park Department.

Labor Pay Rolls..... \$1,094.40

Supplies..... 110.00

Repairs..... 45.93

Repairs on Equipment..... 13.22

Sundry Expenses..... 31.15

1,294.70

Bath House.

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent..... \$324.00

Attendants..... 262.00

\$586.00

General Repairs..... \$702.17

Lighting..... 65.92

Hardware and Supplies..... 49.51

Medical Supplies..... 14.57

Launching Float..... 35.00

Sundry Expenses..... 5.00

\$72.17

1,458.17

Amount carried forward..... \$947,177.07

Amount brought forward.....	\$947,177.07
-----------------------------	--------------

Sewer Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent	\$2,135.80		
Clerk	1,029.60		
		\$3,165.40	
Other Expenses:			
Labor Pay Rolls	\$2,174.70		
Equipment and Tools	203.31		
Telephone	48.03		
Truck Upkeep	119.94		
Auto Upkeep	298.93		
Office Supplies	121.48		
		2,966.39	
			6,131.79
Auto Truck			845.00

Particular Sewers.

Labor Pay Rolls	\$6,448.14	
Pipe and Fittings	1,498.53	
Water Department	100.00	
Care of Horse	73.35	
Other Expenses	50.88	
	<hr/>	8,170.90

Water Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages:		
Clerical	\$2,719.93	
Superintendent	2,135.80	
Inspector	1,405.20	
Meter Readers	4,553.40	
Temporary Clerks	209.51	
	<hr/>	\$11,023.84
Other Expenses:		
Labor Pay Rolls	\$14,254.22	
Pipe and Other Supplies	3,009.65	
Express and Freight	147.90	
Stable Expenses	2,529.58	
Stationery, Postage and		
Office Supplies	799.04	
Telephone	125.93	
Taxes on Reservoir	388.80	
Rent	51.00	
Insurance	47.51	
R.R. Tickets	162.15	
Medical Services	10.50	
Fuel and Light	1,396.58	
New Truck	865.00	
Meters	2,932.11	
Frost Expenses	9,608.03	
Auto Upkeep	2,205.87	
Other Expenses	48.36	
	<hr/>	38,582.23
		<hr/>
		49,606.07
Amount carried forward		\$1,011,930.83

Amount brought forward		\$1,011,930.83
------------------------------	--	----------------

Water Service Connections.

Labor Pay Rolls	\$9,559.16	
Stable Expenses	692.75	
Freight and Express	183.70	
Pipe and Fittings	6,891.86	
Advertising	29.71	
	<hr/>	17,357.18

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans		1,700,000.00
City Bonds	\$156,059.00	
Park Bonds	2,000.00	
Street Improvement Bonds	7,300.00	
Sewer Bonds	47,000.00	
Water Bonds	73,500.00	
Refunding Bonds	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	300,859.00

Interest.

Temporary Loans		40,715.64
City Debt	\$26,372.04	
Parks	480.00	
Street Improvement	1,462.50	
Refunding	3,000.00	
Sewer	23,654.00	
Water	20,283.25	
	<hr/>	75,251.79

Burial.

Salaries and Wages:		
Commissioner	\$1,000.00	
Superintendent	1,320.00	
Clerical	228.80	
	<hr/>	\$2,548.80

Other Expenses:

Labor Pay Rolls	\$9,063.35	
Hardware and Supplies	192.19	
Telephone	39.85	
Care of Horse	370.25	
Office Supplies	95.26	
Other Supplies	64.54	
Auto Upkeep	97.50	
Purchase of Lot	95.00	
Other Expenses	29.00	
	<hr/>	10,046.94

12,595.74

UNCLASSIFIED**Purchase of Wood.**

Advertising, Printing and Postage		32.75
Amount carried forward		<hr/>
		\$3,158,742.93

Amount brought forward..... \$3,158,742.93

Planning Board.

Salary Clerk.....	\$150.00	
Printing Report.....	37.50	
Photos.....	8.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	13.60	
	<hr/>	209.10

Dock Commissioner.

Sundry Expenses.....	8.35
----------------------	------

Workmen's Compensation.

Cash Sundry Persons.....	1,914.00
--------------------------	----------

Mayor's Special Audit.

Auditing.....	\$50.00	
Examination of Assessors' System.....	50.00	
	<hr/>	100.00

Printing City Report.

Contract.....	541.00
---------------	--------

State Home Guards.

Rent of Armory.....	\$900.00	
Equipment.....	503.50	
	<hr/>	1,403.50

Food Conservation.

Salaries.....	\$907.31	
Office Expenses.....	195.10	
Telephone.....	58.10	
Other Supplies.....	79.00	
Glass Jars.....	1,000.00	
Signs.....	25.00	
Badges.....	29.75	
Photographs.....	41.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	88.71	
	<hr/>	2,423.97

Public Market.

Salaries.....	\$965.00	
Labor.....	639.58	
Supplies.....	513.30	
Office Supplies.....	57.22	
Equipment.....	380.33	
Sundry Expenses.....	53.96	
	<hr/>	2,609.39

Bread Shop.

Sundry Expenses.....	294.17
----------------------	--------

Premium and Interest on Bonds.

Certification of Notes.....	875.97
-----------------------------	--------

Amount carried forward.....	<hr/> \$3,169,122.38
-----------------------------	----------------------

Amount brought forward	\$3,169,122.38
----------------------------------	----------------

Special Legal Expenses.

Attorney's Fees	305.98
---------------------------	--------

Surface Drains Plans.

Expert Services	\$500.00	
Labor	1.98	
Equipment	12.00	
Blue Prints and Supplies	31.55	
	<hr/>	545.53

Fire Alarm Conduits.

Equipment	\$180.35	
Installing Wires	80.00	
	<hr/>	260.35

Fire Alarm System.

Contract	5,000.00
--------------------	----------

Assessors' Refunds.

Sundry Persons, Taxes	\$775.77	
Court Findings on Taxes	2,808.33	
Court Findings on Taxes	1,623.61	
	<hr/>	5,207.71

Council Refund.

Adams Temple Taxes	2,402.09
------------------------------	----------

Rock Island Fund Income.

Books High School Library	40.00
-------------------------------------	-------

Unexpended Balance Account.

Refund on Taxes	\$129.13	
Refund on Assessments	26.67	
Recording Deed (Highways) . . . . .	.71	
	<hr/>	156.51

Awards and Claims.

Personal Accident Claims	\$655.00	
Land Damages	155.00	
Medical Services	5.00	
Finding Body	10.00	
Refund Taxes	24.96	
Hospital Bill	16.25	
Legal Services	118.75	
	<hr/>	984.96

Final Judgments.

Old Colony Railway Co.	33,499.80
Amount carried forward	<hr/> \$3,217,525.31

Amount brought forward..... \$3,217,525.31

Agency.**State:**

State Tax.....	\$97,020.00
Bank Tax.....	2,447.59
Park Assessment.....	21,220.58
Sewer Assessment.....	38,848.28
Water Assessment.....	57,975.46
Neponset Bridge.....	4,920.00
Fire Preventive.....	515.05
Charles River Basin.....	3,728.76
Highway.....	1,053.69
Wellington Bridge.....	39.17

227,768.58
39,200.00

Norfolk County Tax.....

Public and Private Trusts.*Williams Trust Income.*

Flowers..... 6.00

Woodward Fund Income.

Salaries and Expenses..... 15,279.07

Board of Health Deposits.

Sundry Persons..... 2,072.20

Water Deposits.

Sundry Persons..... 3,240.00

Departmental Water Accounts.

City Hall.....	\$23.17
Police Station.....	42.00
Fire Department (6 Houses).....	88.43
Fire Department (1141 Fire Hydrants).....	17,115.00
Gypsy Moth.....	17.50
Board of Health.....	148.93
City Stables.....	47.77
Street Watering.....	17.50
Almshouse.....	51.54
Schools.....	1,011.67
Library.....	18.86
Parks and Playgrounds.....	35.00
Bath House.....	35.00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery.....	50.00

18,702.37

Supply Account.

Order Books, Pay Rolls, etc. 111.48

Total..... \$3,523,905.01

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS.**NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.****Fire Alarm Building.**

Architect Fees.....	\$265.00	
Building Contractor.....	1,891.45	
Electrical Contractor.....	100.00	
Plumbing Contractor.....	579.00	
Heating Contractor.....	68.25	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	232.60	
Sewer Connections.....	65.42	
Water Connections.....	34.96	
Lumber.....	7.21	
Plumbing (Extra).....	12.65	
		<hr/>
		\$3,256.54

Fire Apparatus.

Contract.....	7,000.00
---------------	----------

Sewer Construction.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$9,733.22	
Teams.....	305.50	
Engineers.....	116.68	
Pipe and Castings.....	1,993.60	
Equipment and Repairs.....	994.63	
Brick and Cement.....	308.20	
Mason Work.....	92.00	
Recording Fees.....	18.43	
Lumber.....	83.38	
Gasoline and Oil.....	49.85	
General Supplies.....	72.76	
Stable Expenses.....	63.00	
Sundry Expenses.....	35.59	
		<hr/>
		13,866.84

Beach Street.

Land Takings.....	50.00
-------------------	-------

Lunt Street.

Land Takings.....	350.00
-------------------	--------

Belmont Street.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$113.40	
Gutters.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		133.40

Lincoln Avenue.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	113.40
----------------------	--------

Lancaster Street.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$767.78	
Land Takings.....	914.70	
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....		\$24,770.18

Amount brought forward.....		\$24,770.18
Recording Fees.....	\$1.76	
Tarvia.....	135.00	
Crushed Stone.....	88.78	
Gravel.....	8.00	
Curbing.....	265.00	
Coal.....	41.76	
	<hr/>	2,222.78

Lowe Street.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$188.38	
Curbing.....	65.00	
Gravel.....	4.20	
	<hr/>	257.58

Smith Street.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$446.17	
Paving Blocks.....	402.60	
Grade Line.....	.50	
	<hr/>	849.27

Vane Street.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$1,353.62	
Pipe.....	192.05	
Brick, etc.....	194.00	
Hardware.....	5.10	
Catch Basin.....	20.00	
Coal.....	21.78	
	<hr/>	1,786.55

Ward 2 School Furniture.

Contract.....	2,404.62
---------------	----------

Ward 6 School Furniture.

Contract.....	2,404.62
---------------	----------

Squantum School Building.

Architect Fees.....	\$2,205.81	
Building Contractor.....	16,965.00	
Heating Contractor.....	4,354.24	
Plumbing Contractor.....	969.00	
Building Permit.....	24.50	
Advertising.....	60.13	
	<hr/>	24,578.68

Washington Street Widening.

Land Takings.....	\$28,548.50	
Photographs.....	288.00	
Conveyances.....	58.45	
Recording Fees.....	37.16	
Printing.....	5.75	
Blue Prints.....	25.89	
Typewriting.....	15.25	
	<hr/>	28,979.00
Amount carried forward.....		\$88,253.28

Amount brought forward..... \$88,253.28

Water Construction.

Labor Pay Rolls.....	\$2,052.28	
Pipe and Fittings.....	8,195.96	
Gates, Valves, etc.....	1,975.87	
Freight and Express.....	9.39	
Tools.....	85.08	
Hydrants.....	1,786.40	
Auto Upkeep.....	207.70	
Share of Stable.....	194.63	
Contract Work.....	302.00	
Duck.....	94.80	
Other Expenses.....	12.50	
		<hr/>
		14,916.61

Housing Appropriation No. 62.

Contractor.....	\$17,000.00	
Pipe Meters, etc.....	13,527.87	
Labor Pay Rolls.....	2,948.49	
Typewriting.....	202.09	
Traveling Expenses.....	170.00	
Easement.....	350.00	
Rubber Boots.....	28.00	
		<hr/>
		34,226.45

Trust Accounts.

Cash and Securities:		
Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$2,300.00	
Alex. Nugent Fund.....	125.00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	393.57	
		<hr/>
		2,818.57

Agency Accounts.

Tax Titles Redeemed.....	\$1,331.40	
Quincy Hospital.....	103.44	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	4.00	
		<hr/>
		1,438.84

Total.....		<hr/>	\$141,653.75
------------	--	-------	--------------

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1918

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the City Treasurer
for the year ending December 31, 1918.

I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *City Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$204,329.23
-----------------------------------	--------------

General Revenue:

Taxes, 1918.....	642,126.78
Previous years.....	592,425.68
Licenses.....	2,789.00
Permits.....	573.00
Court Fines.....	7,316.42
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses).....	2,316.00
Grants and Gifts.....	11,992.46

Special Assessments:

Street Sprinkling.....	8,852.89
Gypsy Moth.....	1,128.45
Sidewalks.....	2,569.35
Sewer Assessments.....	16,056.26
Sewer Particular.....	8,188.42
Street Betterment.....	5,098.00
State of Massachusetts.....	201,105.48

General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer, Costs.....	2,943.13
City Clerk.....	478.45
Police Dept.....	132.58
Sealer Weights and Measures.....	334.52
Building Inspector.....	1,965.00
Wire Inspector.....	917.00
Board of Health — Con. Diseases.....	785.78
Miscellaneous — Deposits.....	2,525.40
Miscellaneous.....	791.37
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,438.00
Milk Inspector.....	108.00
Ashes.....	99.25
Garbage.....	2,107.18
Scavenger.....	2,107.85
Highways.....	2,567.86

Poor Dept.....	\$7,307.05
School Dept.....	1,801.20
Indus. School Receipts.....	1,331.95
Home Making School Receipts.....	886.77
Industrial School Revenue.....	2,779.70

Public Services:

Water Rates, 1918.....	194,873.77
Water Rates, 1917, and Prior.....	3,991.79
Water Service Connections.....	9,435.87
Cemetery — Miscellaneous.....	19,894.00
Cemetery Foundations.....	1,235.10

Interest:

Tax Collector, Taxes.....	20,945.75
Tax Collector, Assessments and Deposits.....	5,685.56
City Treasurer.....	3,245.91
Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,959.87
Other Trust Accounts.....	15,565.58
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	3,229.50

Municipal Indebtedness:

Temporary Loans.....	1,550,000.00
Water Loans.....	5,000.00
Sewer Loans.....	25,000.00
General Loans.....	91,000.00
Utility Loan, Order 62.....	239,500.00
Premium on Bonds.....	1,938.21

Agency and Trust Accounts:

Tax Titles Refunded.....	1,331.40
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,300.00
Water Deposits.....	4,060.00
Quincy City Hospital.....	103.44
Departmental Refund Account.....	98.76
Other Trust Funds.....	518.57

General Revenue:

Hospital Emergency.....	818.86
Miscellaneous City.....	8.50
Water Revenue.....	18,702.37
Rent.....	120.00
Tax Titles Held by City.....	131.42
Fire Department.....	850.00
Particular Sewer Appropriation.....	48.26
Sewer Construction.....	111.99
Plowing.....	17.50
Public Market.....	2,852.95
Food Conservation Committee.....	214.19
Bread Shop.....	170.09
Cash and Securities.....	4.00
Grants and Gifts, School Department.....	564.57

Total.....	<u>\$3,965,803.24</u>
------------	-----------------------

Expenditures.

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants, 1918.....	\$3,665,558.76
Cash on Hand.....	300,244.48

Total.....	\$3,965,803.24
------------	----------------

Cash on Hand, December 1, 1918.....	684,709.99
Cash Receipts, December, 1918.....	304,626.49
Cash Expenditures, December, 1918.....	689,092.00
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1919.....	300,244.48

Charles E. French Fund

Interest Receipts, 1918.....	\$125.00	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$125.00
	\$125.00	\$125.00

Total fund of \$3,000 invested in City of Quincy Bonds.

Rock Island Fund

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$1,029.63	
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	45.49	
Expended by School Department.....		\$40.00
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....		1,035.12
	\$1,075.12	\$1,075.12

C. C. Johnson — Turkey Fund

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$2,000.00	
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	91.01	
Credited to Poor Department.....		\$91.01
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....		2,000.00
	\$2,091.01	\$2,091.01

C. C. Johnson — Perpetual Care Lot No. 945

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$150.00	
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	6.81	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$6.81
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....		150.00
	\$156.81	\$156.81

William S. Williams Fund

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$415.80	
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	18.20	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$6.00
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....		428.00
	\$434.00	\$434.00

Alexander Nugent — Perpetual Care Fund

Accepted by City November 9, 1918.....	\$125.00	
Cash on Hand December 31, 1918.....		\$125.00
	\$125.00	\$125.00

Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places

Cash on Hand January 1, 1918.....	\$1,113.00	
Interest Receipts, 1918.....	1,959.87	
City of Quincy Bonds Matured.....	15,600.00	
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.....	2,300.00	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$1,959.87
U. S. Liberty Bonds.....		10,900.00
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank December 31, 1918..		1,038.00
Cash in Granite Trust Company December 31, 1918		7,075.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,972.87	\$20,972.87

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.....	\$47,713.00	
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots (1918).....	2,300.00	
Invested in City of Quincy Bonds.....		\$31,000.00
Invested in U. S. Liberty Bonds.....		10,900.00
Cash in Banks.....		8,113.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$50,013.00	\$50,013.00

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

January 1, 1919.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1918. I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer Woodward Fund.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1918.....	\$3,943.55
Notes secured by mortgages.....	13,650.00
City of Quincy Bonds.....	13,959.00
U. S. Certificate of Indebtedness.....	5,000.00
Interest on loans.....	9,757.26
Interest on bank balances.....	213.45
Interest American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	157.50
Interest Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé.....	300.00
Interest Boston & Albany R.R. Co.....	236.25
Interest Central Vermont R.R. Co.....	432.00
Interest Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co.....	150.00
Interest City of Minneapolis.....	200.00
Interest City of Quincy.....	1,303.15
Interest Fitchburg R.R.....	330.00
Interest Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co.....	592.00
Interest Pennsylvania R.R.....	360.00
Interest Union Pacific R.R.....	200.00
Interest U. S. Liberty Bonds.....	149.00
Interest U. S. Certificate.....	65.96
Rents from sundry persons.....	832.50
	\$51,831.62

Expenditures.

Expenses of Institute.....	\$14,409.25
Expenses of Fund.....	544.10
U. S. Liberty bonds.....	18,000.00
U. S. Certificate of Indebtedness.....	5,000.00
U. S. Certificate (accrued interest).....	27.12
Cash on hand December 31, 1918.....	13,851.15
	\$51,831.62

Expenses of Institute.

Pay rolls.....	\$11,558.42
Books, supplies and sundries.....	655.66
Incidentals, repairs and fixtures.....	61.56
Fuel.....	2,069.16
Light.....	64.45
	<hr/>
	\$14,409.25

Expenses of Fund.

Repairs on rented property.....	\$43.32
Repairs on seminary.....	100.90
Water.....	28.00
Insurance.....	307.35
Miscellaneous expenses.....	64.53
	<hr/>
	\$544.10

Income Account, 1918.

Received from investments.....	\$15,279.07	
Expenses of Institute.....		\$14,409.25
Expenses of Fund.....		544.10
Accrued interest on U. S. Certificate.....		27.12
Unexpended income, 1918.....		298.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,279.07	\$15,279.07

Statement of Fund, January 1, 1919.

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward.....	\$30,089.83
Personal property received from executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. Woodward.....	51,556.78
Real estate sold.....	93,765.16
Pews sold.....	120.00
Damages to Sheen property.....	325.00
Income of investments.....	108,308.57
Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
Property, Greenleaf Street.....	3,500.00
Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$346,965.34
Income invested and added to principal.....	18,463.79
	<hr/>
	\$365,429.13

Invested as follows:

\$300. American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½'s.....	\$299.55
7,500. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé, 4.....	7,500.00
10,800. Central Vermont R.R. 4.....	9,460.00
24,500. City of Quincy bonds 4 & 4½.....	24,500.00
5,000. City of Minneapolis bonds 4.....	5,000.00
3,000. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. 5.....	3,000.00
4,000. Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western 4.....	4,000.00
11,200. Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co., 5's and 32 shares preferred, 6.....	9,600.00
5,000. Union Pacific R.R. 4.....	4,419.00

18,000.	U. S. Liberty Bonds (3rd & 4th) 4½.....	\$18,000.00
18	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	713.88
27	Shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	4,900.00
9	Shares Central Vermont R.R.....	500.00
66	Shares Fitchburg R.R.....	7,260.00
120	Shares Pennsylvania R.R.....	7,200.00
	Sheen Property, Greenleaf Street.....	6,826.92
	Linden Street house.....	2,868.64
	Hardwick property, Quarry Street.....	4,000.00
	Hodgkinson house, Elm Street.....	6,254.99
	Mortgage loans.....	165,975.00
	Cash on hand, December 31, 1918.....	13,851.15
		<hr/>
		\$306,129.13
	Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
		<hr/>
		\$365,429.13

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

January 11, 1919.

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass:

In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance, I herewith submit the annual report of the police department of this city for the year ending December 31, 1918.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT.

Chief, Daniel R. McKay
Captain, Alfred W. Goodhue
Inspector, Ernest H. Bishop
Lieutenant, John T. Larkin
Sergeant, Edward Johnson
Sergeant, Jeremiah Hinchon

Patrolmen.

Avery, John J.	Delorey, Joseph A.	Malone, Thomas A.
Black, Alexander T.	Dhooge, Jeremiah D.	McNamara, James
Broberg, Claes A.	Dinneen, Jeremiah	Ogle, George E.
Bryan, Edward S.	Donahue, Frank J.	Olson, Charles
Buell, John E.	Doran, Daniel H.	Phillips, George F.
Cahill, George A.	Duane, John J.	Riley, Henry F.
Canavan, Michael F.	Duffy, John P.	Revenney, John W.
Casey, John M.	Fallon, George W.	Saville, John R.
Connelly, J. Jerome	Fallon, Thomas J.	Shea, Daniel M.
Connelly, Jeremiah J.	Fay, George W.	Sullivan, John J.
Corbett, Henry F.	Farrell, David L.	Sullivan, James J.
Curtin, Edward J.	Ford, Daniel J.	Sweeney, Joseph F.
Curtin, Thomas D.	Galvin, Lawrence J.	Thorne, Henry W.
Donovan, Michael	Halloran, John	Whelan, James H.
Dahlberg, Nils	Hebert, William J.	Young, Frederick E.

Detailed as Chauffeurs.

Cahill, George A.

Whelan, James H.

Detailed to Wagon Duty.

Halloran, John

Reserve Officer

Duggan, Cornelius F.
Griffin, Martin

Taylor, William H.
Martell, Edmund J.

McLeod, Hugh J.

Retired on Pension.

Hanson, Mark E., Lieut.

Murray, James W.

REPORT OF ARRESTS FOR YEAR 1918.

Whole number.....	2,266
Males.....	2,157
Females.....	109
Married.....	956
Single.....	1,310
Adults.....	1,972
Minors.....	294
Residents.....	1,652
Non-residents.....	614
Amount of fines imposed.....	\$13,545

Offenses.

Assault and battery.....	125
Assault on officer.....	9
Assault with dangerous weapon.....	9
Assault with intent to murder.....	3
Assault, mutual.....	2
Assault.....	2
Adultery.....	11
Armed, carrying revolver unlawfully.....	13
Army, absent without leave.....	1
Army deserter.....	4
Army, failure to file questionnaire.....	2
Army, registration card not in possession.....	14
Army, failure to comply to draft law.....	105
Army, overstaying leave of absence.....	1
Appropriation, unlawful.....	4
Alien enemy, zone law violation.....	1
Automobile law violation.....	329
Abduction.....	1
Abortion.....	1
Animal, cruelty to.....	7
Bastardy.....	10
Board of Health Rule, violation.....	5
Breaking and entering with intent.....	6
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	20
Bigamy.....	1
Breaking glass in building.....	17
Breaking glass on street.....	2
Breaking street lights.....	7
City ordinance, violation.....	24
Desecration of U. S. Flag.....	1
Demented person.....	3
Default.....	19
Disorderly conduct.....	32
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance.....	24
Disturbing the peace.....	24
Drunkenness.....	817
Disorderly house, keeping.....	1
Desertion of family.....	2
Evading fare.....	33
Employing minor.....	5

Escaped from institution	3
Fish and game law, violation	5
Forgery	9
Forgery and uttering	9
Fugitive from justice	5
Fire alarm, circulating false	5
Fornication	7
Failure to pay wages	2
Gaming on Lords' Day, craps	3
Gaming, playing cards for money	11
Idle and disorderly	27
Injury to realty	2
Injury to property	3
Indecent exposure	1
Interfering with police officer	3
Interfering with funeral procession	3
Insurance law, violation of	1
Keeping unlicensed dog	1
Labor law, violation of	3
Larceny	142
Larceny, attempt from the person	5
Larceny from the person	1
Lord's Day Act, labor	6
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2
Liquor, illegal transportation	2
Liquor, keeping and exposing	5
Liquor, sale	4
Lord's Day Act, gaming	5
Lord's Day Act, gaming, being present	1
Loitering	5
Manslaughter	15
Mail, U. S. laws	1
Milk laws, violation of	2
Masher act, violation of	8
Malicious mischief	17
Malicious injury to property	9
Neglect of family	33
Neglect of children	1
Neglect to support parents	4
Neglect to send child to school	6
Offering liquor to U. S. soldier	1
Obscene prints, having in possession	1
Peddling without license	1
Perjury	1
Placing obstruction on railroad track	2
Probation, violation of	9
Profanity	2
Polygamy	1
Property, unlawful sale	1
Pure Food law, violation	4
Park Rule, violation	3
Rape	2
Rape, attempt	3
Receiving stolen property	1
Railer and brawler	1

Runaway boys.....	5
Stubborn child.....	7
Safe keeping.....	17
Suspicious person.....	12
Seditious utterance.....	6
Sodomy.....	2
Threat to assault.....	10
Track walking.....	2
Tramp.....	4
Trespass.....	58
Truant.....	4
Uttering.....	5
Unlawful use of electricity.....	1
Unnatural act.....	3
Unnatural act, attempt.....	1
Vagrant.....	3
Operating moving picture machine unlawfully.....	1
Espionage.....	2
For Department of Justice.....	2
Short weight.....	1

Nativity of Arrested Persons.

Albanian.....	7	Nova Scotia.....	33
Austrian.....	9	Norway.....	13
Australian.....	1	New South Wales.....	1
Argentine.....	4	Prince Edward Island.....	13
Armenian.....	1	Poland.....	13
Belgian.....	2	Portugal.....	4
Canada.....	50	Panama.....	1
Cape Breton.....	6	Russta.....	144
Denmark.....	7	Scotland.....	59
England.....	31	Spain.....	7
Finland.....	160	Sweden.....	61
France.....	6	Syria.....	32
Germany.....	1	Switzerland.....	1
Greece.....	20	Turkey.....	2
Ireland.....	193	U. S. A.....	1,174
Italy.....	191	Wales.....	1
New Brunswick.....	15	West India.....	2
Newfoundland.....	5		

Miscellaneous.

Automobile accidents reported by patrolmen.....	14
Other accidents reported by patrolmen.....	18
Accidents investigated by patrolmen.....	28
Bicycles found.....	14
Complaints investigated by patrolmen.....	217
Dangerous electric wires reported.....	16
Dangerous trees reported.....	3
Dangerous poles reported.....	3
Defective sidewalks.....	16
Defective streets.....	44
Dead body found.....	3
Demented person found and cared for.....	2

Doors found unfastened.....	526
Disturbance attended to without arrest.....	33
Dogs killed.....	84
Fires discovered.....	6
Fires extinguished without alarm.....	4
Fire alarm, still.....	9
Fire alarm sounded.....	2
Fire box found open.....	26
Gas leak reported.....	3
Horses found astray.....	5
Horses destroyed.....	5
Horses, runaway, stopped.....	4
Injured person found, cared for.....	18
Lantern displayed, dangerous place.....	13
Leak in water main reported.....	38
Lost children found.....	8
Street obstruction reported and removed.....	25
Sick person found and cared for.....	2
Windows found unfastened and open.....	195
Water running to waste.....	5
Stolen property found.....	\$1,560
Places broken into and reported.....	4
Person rescued from drowning.....	1
Lights on streets reported out, electric.....	2,805
Lights on streets reported out, gas.....	387
Wagon calls.....	1,691
Ambulance calls.....	241
Pulmotor used.....	2
Motor cycle, miles operated.....	6,108
Miles run by patrol automobile.....	5,750

REPORT OF INSPECTOR.

January 1, 1919.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

The following is a report of my doings for the year ending December 31, 1918:

Cases in court.....	125
Liquor raids.....	21
Gaming raids.....	9
Complaints investigated.....	305

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF CAPTAIN.

January 1, 1919.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

Following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1918. During the year I have carefully followed the rules and all requirements set forth in the Police Manual relative to co-operation with outside departments, investigations of complaints, including those for Law department etc., and have carefully followed the proper custom in tracing stolen and lost property.

Investigations made, including law department accident cases....	640
Value of stolen and lost property.....	\$12,746
Extradition cases from foreign states.....	4

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, *Captain.*

January 1, 1919.

Conclusion.

The year of 1918 has been the busiest in the history of the department, chiefly owing to the many unusual demands brought on by the war. During the war there has been a constant demand for investigations and co-operation with many other departments. For various reasons we lost the services of a number of our members, some of whom entered the army and naval service, while others were tempted by the higher wages paid at their former trades and occupations.

Though very much crippled through a shortage in our numbers, we handled the situation which demanded much more work in the usual routine with an increase in the number of arrests over the year 1917 of 28 per cent.

The need of more police signal boxes and the expenditure of more liberal amount, to put the present system in satisfactory working order, is more and more apparent.

As suggested in my report of the past two years, I hope, with added numbers to our force, to establish the three platoon system during the coming year.

The second year of the service of a motor cycle officer has again proven a very great success in handling the speed fiend who has been a source of terror to many, and respectfully suggest that another motor cycle be purchased at once.

The suggestion of His Honor in his inaugural address relative to the great needs of a new police station, was a most welcome suggestion. I will not dwell on the great need of an early change, believing it is too well known to all to need further enlightenment on the subject.

During the year we have lost by death two of our most valued members, after years of friendly association. On February 21, 1918, Officer Patrick A. Milford died after a long illness and Officer Charles T. Crooker died on October 3rd quite unexpectedly during the severe epidemic of influenza.

Both these officers had served the city many years with sincere devotion to duty and were loved and respected by their brother officers as well as holding the respect of all citizens with whom they had dealing, and were at all times a credit to the uniform they wore.

At this time I wish to thank all officials with whom I have dealt in conducting the affairs of this office for the many courtesies extended to me. His Honor, Judge Avery and his associates for fairness in dealing with the department, and the other attaches of the court for kindly dealings and the members of the press in reporting the doings of the department.

Never before have we appreciated the sincere value of courtesies extended by Mr. Crane, City Clerk, and his assistant, Miss Lyons. During the trying year just passed our demands for their assistance in many matters and a great share of their time has been continuous, but we have always found them cheerful and happy to assist in all matters.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL R. McKAY, *Chief of Police.*

PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass:

Dear Sir: The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The expenditures and receipts of this department for the year 1918 are as follows:

Expenditures.

Salary of manager.....	\$1,000.00
Salary of superintendent.....	1,320.00
Salary of clerk.....	228.80
Labor payrolls.....	9,063.35
Office supplies.....	94.66
Cemetery supplies.....	426.14
Horse keep and telephones and miscellaneous.....	462.79
Total.....	\$12,595.74

Receipts.

Care of lots.....	\$2,262.50
Sale of lots.....	10,261.00
Sale of graves.....	2,720.00
Opening graves.....	4,629.00
Grading and foundations.....	1,234.30
Miscellaneous.....	21.50
Income from perpetual care fund.....	1,959.87
Income from C. C. Johnson fund.....	6.81
Income from C. E. French fund.....	125.00
Rent from house.....	120.00

Total.....	\$23,339.98
------------	-------------

Perpetual care fund December 31, 1917.....	\$47,713.00
Plus amount added in 1918.....	2,300.00
Plus accrued interest 1918.....	1,959.87

\$51,972.87

Less amount paid for care of lots.....	1,959.87
--	----------

Amount of fund December 31, 1918.....	\$50,013.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Charles E. French Fund December 31, 1917.....	3,000.00
Plus accrued interest in 1918.....	125.00

\$3,125.00

Less amount expended on Hancock Cemetery.....	125.00
---	--------

Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	3,000.00
---------------------------------------	----------

C. C. Johnson Fund December 31, 1917	\$150.00
Plus accrued interest in 1917.....	6.81
	<hr/>
	\$156.81
Less amount expended in 1918.	6.81
	<hr/>
Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	\$150.00
William Williams Fund December 31, 1917	415.80
Plus accrued interest in 1918.....	18.20
	<hr/>
	\$434.00
Less amount expended in 1918.	6.00
	<hr/>
Amount of Fund December 31, 1918.....	\$428.00

STATISTICS.

Lots taken under perpetual care during the year.....	15
Lots sold during the year.....	136
Single graves sold during the year.....	272
Interments during the year.....	724

Owing principally to the recent epidemic of Influenza, the number of interments in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery increased to more than double that of any previous year since the Cemetery was established and only such work has been attempted in the way of improvement to the grounds as was absolutely necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL, *Manager.*

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the city ordinances respectfully presents his report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The Department has aided 210 cases and has had many applications for aid, which on investigation we have referred to other organizations. We are aiding 69 cases under Chapter 763, Acts of 1913, an Act to Aid Mothers with Dependent Children, which means in most cases full support. We have discharged, this year, 14 cases under this act, these cases having been aided since the act went into effect in 1913, and which are now self-supporting. We feel that this money has been well expended in making for the good of these families.

We are very grateful to the Associated Charities and various societies and individuals who have co-operated with us to make the department constructive as well as helpful.

The Quincy Women's Preparedness League has been especially helpful to us with our influenza families. Many men and women have been left with responsibilities which are overwhelming and the League has given of their personal service to these people, making garments, giving money and friendly visiting, which has been invaluable to these people.

A detailed report of the cost of the department will be found in the following statement:

The following is the Financial Statement for the year 1918:

Appropriation		
Almshouse.....	\$8,000.00	
Mothers' Aid.....	14,000.00	
Outside poor.....	18,000.00	
Balance from 1917:		
Mothers' Aid.....	180.87	
Outside poor.....	891.75	
Receipts from 1918 almshouse.....	233.65	
Johnson fund.....	91.01	
Transfers:		
Outside poor to Mothers' Aid.....	\$4,200.00	\$41,397.28
Outside poor to almshouse.....	1,601.91	
Expended, almshouse.....	8,128.94	
Expended, Mothers' Aid.....	16,222.77	
Expended, outside poor.....	14,186.71	
Total expenditures to December 31, 1918.....		38,538.42
Balance, December 31, 1918.....		\$2,858.86

Expense of Almshouse

Carriage.....	\$40.75
Clothing.....	405.08
Coal.....	640.51
Express.....	42.06

Furniture	\$180.25
Grain	100.91
Groceries	3,000.86
Hardware	248.20
Insurance	56.33
Ice	69.10
Lighting	184.19
Medicine	77.57
Oil	17.40
Papers	12.77
Repairs	95.17
Supplies	1,237.37
Telephone	25.65
Warden's salary	1,206.87
Maids	395.00
Vaughn case	92.90
	<hr/>
	\$8,128.94

Mothers' Aid.

Cash	\$13,506.39
Clothing	29.32
Coal	532.48
Groceries	700.34
Medicine	15.25
Other cities	679.41
Rent	733.00
Shoes	26.58
	<hr/>
	\$16,222.77
Shoes from outside poor	275.50
	<hr/>
	\$16,498.27

Outside Poor.

Board	\$3,988.94
Burial	235.00
Carriage	49.50
Cash	759.50
Clothing	11.83
Coal	543.88
Express	43.07
Groceries	3,790.84
Hospital	1,012.36
Medicine	25.30
Medical attendance	21.00
Office expenses	191.90
Other cities	736.93
Rent	2,160.00
Shoes	522.13
Telephone	58.29
Transportation	36.24
	<hr/>
	\$14,186.71
Less shoes to Mothers' Aid	275.50
	<hr/>

Cost of outside poor \$13,911.21

Almshouse.

Number of inmates January 1, 1918.....	16	
Number admitted during the year 1918.....	7	
Number readmitted during the year 1918.....	9	
	<hr/>	
Total number during the year 1918.....		32
Discharged during the year 1918.....	16	
Died during the year 1918.....	0	16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number in Almshouse December 31, 1918.....		16
Number of families aided temporarily.....	210	
Number of families having no settlement.....	14	
Number having settlement in other cities or towns.....	6	
Number having settlement in Quincy.....	190	
Number of families aided under Chap. 763, Acts 1913.....	69	
Number of families having no settlement.....	13	
Number of families having settlement in other cities.....	7	
Number of families having settlement in Quincy.....	49	
Number of cases fully supported.....	61	
Number in almshouse.....	32	
Number in institutions.....	3	
Number in private families.....	26	

Discharged.

Almshouse.....	16
Private families.....	2
Institutions.....	0

Died.

Almshouse.....	0
Private families.....	17
Institutions.....	1
Number fully supported December 31, 1918.....	25

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL E. AMES, *Overseer of the Poor.*

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: As City Physician, I respectfully submit the following report of my services for the year ending December 31, 1918:

Visits to the almshouse.....	28
Visits to the outside poor.....	194
Visits to the office.....	41
Visits to the police station.....	15
Vaccinations.....	8
Attendance in Court.....	6

THOMAS J. DION, *City Physician.*

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I respectfully submit the annual report of the Quincy Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1918:

ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of chief, three assistant chiefs, one captain, one lieutenant, one superintendent of fire alarm, forty-nine permanent men and thirty call men.

Chief — Faxon Billings.

Assistant Chiefs — Frank C. Packard, Louis K. Badger, Albert E. Stephenson.

Captain — Alfred L. Mead.

Lieutenant — John J. Faircloth.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm — William A. Gavin.

Permanent Men — Frank Genero, James Connell, Herbert Griffin, William Carroll, Michael Scully, Richard Callahan, William Sands, Daniel Radley, William Gerry, James Dillon, Paul Avery, Joseph Caperferi, Albert Shay, John Reinhalter, Clarence Metcalf, William Lahey, Michael Barry, John Desmond, Edward Barry, Murdock McDonald, Myles Creamer, John Deneen, Charles Anderson, Andrew Scully, Daniel McNiece, James Gallagher, Richard Joyce, Henry Hughes, John O'Neil, Charles Litchfield, Edward Lane, Christopher Oliver, Edward O'Neil, Samuel Tutton, Edward Farrell, Frank O'Brien, John Minnihan, Charles W. Hayden, Cornelius O'Connell, John Creedon, John Sullivan, Alfred Clancey, Anthony Cain, John Byron, Matthew Kinneburgh, Daniel Lane, John Curry.

APPARATUS.

Central Station.

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck; one big pump (Fore River); one chief's car.

Wollaston Station.

One auto combination hose truck; one auto combination ladder truck, with tractor.

Atlantic Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

West Quincy Station.

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

Quincy Point Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

Houghs Neck Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

HOSE.

Number of feet of hose in this department 14,950 feet.

HORSES.

We have one horse in the department.

ALARMS.

During the year there have been 498 alarms.

Bell alarms, 204.

Still and telephone alarms, 294.

Out of this number 41 were false alarms.

The Central Station responded to 275 alarms.

The Wollaston Station responded to 189 alarms.

The Atlantic Station responded to 121 alarms.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 90 alarms.

The West Quincy Station responded to 87 alarms.

The Houghs Neck Station responded to 46 alarms.

The Central Station laid 6,100 feet hose, raised 660 feet ladders, and used 1,728 gallons of chemicals.

The Wollaston Station laid 4,100 feet hose, raised 432 feet ladders, and used 785 gallons of chemicals.

The Atlantic Station laid 5,950 feet hose, raised 142 feet ladders, and used 398 gallons of chemicals.

The Quincy Point Station laid 3,450 feet hose, raised 30 feet ladders, and used 495 gallons of chemicals.

The West Quincy Station laid 7,050 feet of hose, raised 300 feet ladders and used 1,106 gallons of chemicals.

The Houghs Neck Station laid 2,450 feet of hose, raised 20 feet ladders, and used 126 gallons of chemicals.

Total number feet of hose laid, 29,100.

Total number feet of ladders raised, 1,584.

Total number gallons chemicals used, 4,638.

Hydrants in use 33 hours.

PERMITS AND LICENSES.

1,069 permits and licenses have been issued from this office the past year.

VALUATIONS, INSURANCES AND LOSSES.

Value of property involved.....	\$676,525.00
Total insurance on same.....	372,360.00
Total losses insured and uninsured.....	15,848.00

You will notice that the losses by fire in the year 1918 are very much smaller than the previous year, which was \$86,259.00.

Ten permanent men have been added to the department the past year and by order passed by City Council August 28, 1918, four more men were appointed by the Mayor, these appointments to take effect when the men appointed return from the war.

One leave of absence man has returned to duty and two are still in France.

The department is (with the exception of the Fire Alarm) all motorized, and I recommend that this branch of the department be motorized at an early date.

The call force in this department, which by Ordinance calls for thirty men, has only nine members, and I recommend that this part of the service be abolished.

I would also recommend the appointment of a permanent Deputy Chief in this department, also a lieutenant for each house.

Fire alarm wires in service at the present time will need considerable attention this year. I would recommend the underground cable from the corner of Elm Street to Russell Park be replaced by a new one. Also that about eight miles of overhead wires and a lot of cross arms be replaced by new wire and arms.

I would also recommend that in laying water mains nothing smaller than an eight inch pipe be used, as that will give much better service in case of a large fire.

In conclusion I wish to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and the Councilmen, City Auditor Fairbanks, City Treasurer Piper, City Clerk Crane, for the many favors shown me in the past year, and the permanent men in the Fire Department who worked so hard to keep the fire loss down in our city.

Respectfully submitted,

FAXON BILLINGS, *Chief Fire Department.*

Fire Losses for Year 1918.

<i>Month</i>	<i>Buildings</i>	<i>Contents</i>	<i>Total Losses</i>
January....	\$639.00.....	\$120.00.....	\$759.00
February...	2,164.00.....	1,250.00.....	3,414.00
March.....	935.00.....	362.00.....	1,297.00
April.....	1,430.00.....	1,225.00.....	2,655.00
May.....	15.00.....	.....	15.00
June.....	255.00.....	.....	255.00
July.....	1,186.00.....	212.00.....	1,398.00
August.....	900.00.....	340.00.....	1,240.00
September..	.....	.....	.....
October....	1,201.00.....	675.00.....	1,876.00
November..	840.00.....	50.00.....	890.00
December..	1,354.00.....	695.00.....	2,049.00
Grand total.	\$10,919.00	\$4,929.00	\$15,848.00

REPORT OF CITY CLERK.

I have the honor to submit the thirtieth report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1918.

RECEIPTS.

Amusements	\$393.00
Auctioneers	18.00
Express and carriage	35.00
Junk	330.00
Pool and billiards	520.00
Victuallers	325.00
All other	820.00
Marriage permits	571.00
Recording and special	271.25
Dog license fees	207.20
Total	\$3,490.45

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1918	571
Number of marriages recorded in 1918	591
Number of births recorded in 1918	1,352
Number of deaths recorded in 1918	1,031

The number of dogs licensed in 1918 was 895 male and spayed, 140 female and 1 kennel, for which the sum of \$2,515.00 was received. Of this amount, \$2,307.80 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$207.20 to the City Treasurer.

During the year 1918, 437 resident hunters' licenses were issued, for which the amount of \$437.00 was received. As required by law, this amount was paid to the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game. Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1918 and the election returns for 1918.

EMERY L. CRANE, *City Clerk.*

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Gigetto Moscadelli.....	Vincenzo and Loretta
1	Toivo Elmiri Paerella.....	Konstant and Amanda
2	Vincent Fanning.....	Frank P. and Margaret A.
2	Esther L. Gropman.....	Harry and Fannie
3	Bernardino De Stephano.....	Vincenzo and Elizabeth
3	Anita Isabelle Giardino.....	Vincent T. and Gladys M.
3	Philip Stanley Skane.....	Richard A. and Alma L.
4	Evelyn Louise Small.....	William W. and Ella W.
4	Weldon Eric Erickson.....	Eric A. and Hannah
4	Frank Difeterico.....	Douglo and Eva
4	Josephine Virginia Monti.....	John and Alice A.
5	— Holden.....	William A. and Margaret
5	Gilbert Alexander Robb Syme.....	James and Sarah
6	Lucy Philoment Melanson.....	Clement and Lucy
6	Eleanor Louise Oster.....	George A. and Selma
6	Thomas Monico.....	Salvatore and Rosina
7	Herbert Lester Johnson.....	August O. and Christina
7	Tillie Lisofsky.....	Samuel and Ida
7	Catherine Emma Aneta Durant.....	Henry and Barbara E.
7	Amelia George.....	Joseph and Sada
8	Vincenzo Nigrelli.....	Salvatore and Madalina
9	Frances Jeannett Monaghan.....	Leo V. and Inez M. F.
11	Virginia Frances Sears.....	William J. and Marion L.
11	Sylvester Potenza.....	Vincenzo and Jennie
11	Alfred Newton Priestley.....	Alfred I. and Camilla
12	William Russell Richardson.....	W. Elmer and Caroline B.
13	Stillborn	
13	Gustav Chester Lindstrom.....	Bernhard and Elsie C.
13	Giustino Mariani.....	Antonio and Diomera
13	Aldo Di Cesare.....	Dominic and Maria
13	George Antti Percy.....	George A. and Julia A.
14	Ruth Frances Whicker.....	Urban V. and Frances H.
14	Carolina Guerra.....	Charles and Mary
14	Stillborn	
14	Russell Boddie.....	James and Mabel
14	Charles Alexander Johnston.....	Alexander and Marie L.
15	Maria DiBona.....	Furi and Raphaela
15	Anthony Henry Edward Tomasso.....	Vincent and Annie
15	Loverna Belle Stetson.....	Harry S. and Lottie W.
16	Herbert William Pratt.....	Harold C. and Persis G.
16	Elli Elisapet Allen.....	Anton and Lydia
16	Bernice Jennie Foster.....	Archibald B. and Agda
16	Mary Constance Bowen.....	Bradford A. and Bionda I.
17	Mildred Louise Carlmark.....	Richard F. and Clara L.
18	Mildred Margaret Mossberg.....	Everett C. and Signe J.
18	Ida Candida Moscadelli.....	Anthony and Maria
18	Evelyn Rose Fuller.....	Carrol T. and Geneva A.
18	Warren Albert Wilbur.....	George W. and Bertha M.
18	Reginald Leroy Taylor.....	Russell B. and Hazel P.
18	Charles Arthur Powers, Jr.....	Charles A. and Harriet R.
18	Howard Edward Vinton.....	Howard D. and Ella F.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Toivo John Edward Heikkila.....	Anshelm and Hilda M.
X 19	Francis Murphy.....	Dennis and Minnie
19	Dorothy May Decker.....	Charles E. and Katherine
20	Edith Chesleigh Jones.....	Chesley and Gertrude C.
20	Robert Morton Church.....	Ralph M. and Mary G.
20	Dorothy DeYoung Picard.....	Romeo and Annie A.
21	Henry Finlayson Paterson.....	Henry F. and Catherine
21	Mary Frances Grindell.....	Eugene and Harriet
21	Carolyn Marie Davey.....	James H. and Marie E.
21	Angelina Mary Bonafini.....	Guido and Jessie T.
22	Ruth Inga Borgen.....	Ingolf and Gertrun
22	— Anderson.....	John W. and Huldah E.
22	Luigi Joseph Cravardi.....	Orlando and Fosca
22	Arthur Stanley Rowe.....	John P. and Ethel M. J.
22	Lillian Fleishman.....	Sam and Rosie
22	Hannah Frances Wishart.....	Robert and Sarah
23	Margaret Gertrude Swanson.....	George O. W. and Gertrude M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Jack London.....	Max and Sadie B.
23	Vincent Hebert.....	Frank E. and Margaret F.
23	William Edward Cooke.....	Willard O. and Regina I.
23	Violet Barbara Moore.....	Arthur C. and Lillian L.
24	Arthur Ellis Jones, Jr.....	Arthur E. and Amy
24	James Matthew Milne.....	Alfred A. and Ann
24	Gerard Clement Fennell.....	George C. and Elizabeth V.
24	Roger Philip Strout.....	Philip and Jessie
25	Maria Sacchetti.....	Costanzo and Donata
25	Edna Matilda Wennberg.....	Carl and Theresa
25	Arthur Andrew Woodward.....	Ira and Dorothy C.
25	George Alexander Brown.....	Thomas and Isabella
25	Helen Isabelle McGunagle.....	William A. and Annie G.
25	Vieno Ester Mustonen.....	Axel and Lempi A.
26	Gertrude Kendall.....	Harry A. and Miriam G.
26	Leroy Allen, Jr.....	Leroy and Evelyn
26	Josephine Rita Cronin.....	Daniel and Mary F.
27	Margaret McIsaac.....	Augustus J. and Eva M.
27	Elizabeth Brown.....	John and Mary
27	Winifred Estelle Frisbee.....	Frederick A. and Blodwen W.
27	Harry Hunt Groves, Jr.....	Harry H. and Mabel E.
27	Ilta Kanerva Tuori.....	Herman and Marianna
28	Abraham Kutzen.....	Hymen and Fannie
28	Marion Elizabeth Pemberton.....	Frank A. and Josephine E.
29	Doris Annette Buchanan.....	Thomas H. and Blanche E.
29	Thomas Clawson Stewart.....	Findley McM. and Mary E.
30	Illegitimate	
31	Carl Louis Hallberg.....	Carl and Anna

February.

2	William Frederick Schmitchel.....	Henry and Winifred M.
2	Helmi Elizabeth Wainionpaa.....	Matti and Anna
3	Angelina DiBona.....	Luigi and Felicetta
3	Dorothy Alice Graham.....	Robert B. and Mary A.
3	Horace John Gamache.....	Damas J. and Mary J.
3	Luigina Pellegrini.....	Amedio and Giovanna
3	Lillian Helen Toivinen.....	Peter and Rita

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Wesley Andrew Johnson	Joseph L. and L. May
4	John Edwin Krasinski	Leon and Ella C.
4	Donald Russell LeClair	Bennie and Bertha
5	Mary Evelyn Lorandeau	William and Emma
5	John Stanley Mayo	Chester and Beatrice
5	— Duggan	Cornelius F. and Marjorie
5	Rheta Evelyn Watson	Thomas and Frances
6	— Turner	Merton C. and Olive
6	Winefred Christina Erickson	John F. and Esther C.
6	Ruth Costello	Thomas A. and Mary A.
7	George Gerachy, Jr.	George and Mary
7	Stillborn	
8	William James Lavangie	Joseph and Beatrice
8	Margaret Helen Cameron	John H. and Margaret
8	Francis Albert Ferguson	Francis A. and Mary A.
8	Guglielmo Sacchetti	Frank and Mary
9	Francis Oscar Halliquist	Frank O. and Maria
9	Charles Raymond Foy	Charles J. and Emily F.
9	— Di Bona	Allisio and Maria
9	Lillian Marguerite Reinhalter	Edward and Lillian
9	Frederick Hebard Neely	Charles F. and Elizabeth M.
9	Dorothy Lydia Randall	Charles A. and Daisy E.
10	John Cornelius Mullin	Thomas and Marcella
10	Stanley Brides	William and Anna E.
10	Paulo Eggidio D'Olimpia	Domenico and Domenica
10	Iona May Rouleau	Joseph and Mary S.
11	Edna Betsy Ingeborg Pearson	Henry H. and Olga B.
11	Michael Del Vecchio	Domenic and Camilla
11	Clara Florence Johnson	Frederick C. and Lillian S.
12	Ethel May Blaine	Joseph and Elizabeth
12	George Saba	John and Barbara
12	Florence Mary Fitzgerald	Gerald H. and Alice J.
14	Mabel Mae Morey	George E. and Mabel A.
14	James Kenneth Grocott	Charles H. and Ida E.
15	Jessie Annette McAllister	Robert W. and Jessie E.
16	Clara Speirs Hayden	Forrest E. and Beatrice M.
16	Irene Marie Cowett	Alfred H. and Gilberte M.
16	Ruth Morrissey	Matthew A. and Elizabeth A.
16	James Bartholomew McCulloch	James A. and Anna
16	Fred Otto Bergman	Otto A. and Edna J.
16	Frances Pauline Cobb	Ralph P. and Edna
16	Herbert Webster Davis, 2nd	Arthur R. and Ethel M.
16	Mildred Frances Landry	Stanley and Annie M.
16	John Clark	Thomas and Julia A.
17	Victoria Louise Miller	John O. and Minnie V.
17	Charles John Cooper	Hugh and Florence A.
17	Markham Shirriff Cheever	Paul and Anna M.
18	Paul Eric Kolehmainen	Eric A. and Tina M.
18	David Huston McLean, Jr.	David H. and Margaret D.
18	Clarence Murray Pendleton	Clarence and Jennie
18	Esther Barker	Herbert E. and Alice
18	Paul Samchouk	Felix and Stefana
19	Lawrence Henry Hickey	Henry J. and Mary G.
19	George Robertson McKenzie	Daniel and Ethel I.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Hilma Amanda Maki	William and Hilmi
19	Catherine Soraghan	Peter and Bridget
20	Elizabeth Marie Conran	Joseph and Nellie
21	Lawrence Francis Carella	John and Lillian
21	George Carleton Cook	Carleton E. and Dorothea
21	Felice Shebelya	Peter and Pamela
21	William Herbert Bell	Charles R. and Edith M.
22	George Edwin Gustafson	Maurice and Marie
22	Virginia Prout Holmes	Charles H. and Louise
22	Elsie Alden	Frank and Bertha
23	— Romonovsky	Felix and Elizabeth
23	Franklin Odell	Edward F. and Laura
23	Clayton Odell	Edward F. and Laura
23	Urban Allan Ross	Archibald and Elizabeth J.
23	Myrtle Emmaline Benoit	Matthew N. and Loretta B.
23	Myron Esdell Hayward	Reuben E. and Marie L.
24	Annabelle Koritzky	Aaron L. and Lucy
24	John Edward Martell	J. Edward and Helen
24	Wainna Arela Brusin	William and Hulda
24	William Porter Devaney	Thomas F. and Mary
25	Marjorie Holmes	Carl E. and Helen G.
25	Anne Thompson Hall	Edward R. and Persis A.
25	George Gerald Haskell	Kenneth W. and Elizabeth
25	Carmela Rita Papile	Joseph and Ezilinda
26	John Austin Hunt	Leonard and Edith I.
26	Marjorie Grace Hill	Harold S. and Ouida M.
26	Barbara Allan Mann	George O. and Matilda A.
26	Elinor Stuart Connell	William S. and Ellen R.
26	Florence Doris Carter	Benjamin C. and Lydia M.
26	Ruth Hilliard Nickerson	Isaac E. and Mabel R.
27	James Martin Hager	Milton B. and Helen
27	Geniveve May Cavicchi	Roy and Jennie
27	Mildred Ruth Williams	Richard and Georgena S.
27	Mary Penelope Fitzpatrick	Bryan and Mary M.
27	Clara Hattie Anderson	John and Edith E.
27	John Francis Daly, Jr.	John F. and Mary L.
27	Dorothy Ellen Cain	Merle and Edna
28	Jennie Ethel Stonehouse	Robert and Annie
28	Orvo Eugen Tarkka	Wilho and Elsie
28	Richard Paul Morissette	Paul V. and Ella M.
28	Frederick John Cislighi	John, Jr. and Amy W.
28	Mary Bernadette Chisolm	Daniel and Sadie
28	Margaret Wallace Ford	John W., Jr. and Elizabeth L.
28	Ethel Eva League	Howard and Ethel B.

March.

1	Stephen John O'Donnell	Harry and Mary
1	John D. Owens, Jr.	John D. and Martha
2	Stephen William Schofield	Charles and Mabel
3	Robert Gilman Loud	Reubin C. and Alice L.
3	Ruth Ann Loughan	James and Margaret
3	Florence Evelyn Ellison	Carl B. and Bertha
3	Emma Frances Wiles	Owen L. and Rose A.
3	Grace Martha Whitaker Shepard	Clarence and Ruby

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
3	Stillborn	
4	John Battista	Ernest and Gaetana
4	Harriet Bates	Harry and Sarah E.
4	Stillborn	
5	Vera Kosinsky	Elion and Yebdikia
5	Alton Joseph Bradley	Walter and Mary E.
5	Catherine Frances Murphy	Thomas J. and Mary
5	Annunciata Di Tomasso	Nicolo and Jennie
5	Richard Durant	William C. and Heloise T.
5	Minnie Silver	Jacob and Celia
6	Lydia Agnes Fenno	Orien U. and Nellie H.
6	Kathleen Patricia Ambrose	James S. and Catherine
6	Grace Annebelle Manley	Frederick S. and Jennie B.
6	Mary Elizabeth Murphy	John J. and Elizabeth J.
6	Marjorie Bates Healey	Albert D. and Rubina M.
7	Mildred Hazel McCarthy	William and Mary L.
7	Mary Loretta Campbell	Harry and Margaret A.
8	Coradino DiSalvio	Panfilo and Lena
8	Albert DiCroce	Donato and Diana
8	Elizabeth Ellen Wentworth	Arthur M. and Clara G.
8	Barbara Dewsnap	Arthur F. and Hilda C.
9	John Maurice McFadden	Thomas and Helen G.
9	Lucy Fabrizio	Mario and Elvira
10	Ellen Ann Hickey	Andrew and Bridget
10	Louis Joseph Kurlensky	Samuel and Fannie
10	Agnes Williamson Laing	James B. and Agnes
10	Parker Fletcher Morton	George W. and Lucy E.
10	— Morino	Matthew and Rosa
10	John R. Sutherland, Jr.	John R. and Gertrude
11	Richard Everett Spencer	Walter A. and Mildred L.
11	Margaret Berry	J. Edward and Mary E.
11	Irene Isabel Kerr	Peter H. and Katherine M.
11	Dorothy Letejineski	Louis and Mollie
11	Frances Agnes McArthur	James D. and Edith F.
11	Paul Henry Lasher	Myron and Alice G.
12	Maria Albina Mazzei	Thomas and Gina
12	Anne Cochran Green	Harold and Elsie
12	Helen Gertrude Shea	Daniel F. and Ida M.
13	Ozro Parker Smith	Royal E. and Florence V.
13	Francis Baldasini	F. Joseph and Angelina
13	Frederick Carlson, Jr.	Frederick and Hilda A.
13	John Francis Costello	Charles F. and Ellen A.
13	Dorothy Joy	Edward W. and Laura P.
14	William Earl Lounsbury	William E. and Mary F.
14	Raymond Ladonia Lamarine	Francis D. and Anna M.
14	Elizabeth Estelle Powell	Carlyle and Elizabeth
14	Eleanor May Lyons	John J. and Sarah
14	Francesco Rubini	Mauro and Angela
15	Betty Dent Hill	Edward H. and Betty D.
15	Leonard Sheppard	Albert J. and Hilda
15	Patricia Lane	William J. and Mary A.
15	— Richman	Samuel and Annie
16	Laura Belle Marland	William C. and Jennie M.
16	Wallace Frederick Meek	Frederick T. and Mary T.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
16	Elise Claire MacPherson	William A. and Antonia E.
16	— Stefanick	Michael and Stelle
16	— Hanson	K. H. and Christine
17	Mary McInnis	Angus and Annie
17	Patricia Avery	Albert T. and Rachael
17	Alwin Frederick Dorley	Arthur W. and Annie L.
18	Wesley Herbert MacPhee	Waldo L. and Norah E.
18	Stella Agnes Freethey	Ralph E. and Stella
18	Edna Louisa Anderson	Carl A. and Florence L.
18	Albert Edward Pawlowski	Adolf J. and Beatrice E.
18	Ethel Frances Hatch	Harold DeV. and Emma L.
19	James Arthur Bradford	Joseph H. and Adelaide H.
19	William Albert Andrew, Jr.	William A. and Ethel M.
19	Ward Chadbourne Walker	Ward C. and Lydia S.
20	Jennie Mirjam Lajunen	Simon and Hilda
20	Edgar Ducharme	Edgar T. and Jeannette M.
21	Barbara Leavitt	William W. and Marguerite
21	Mary Pupora	Vincenzo and Mary
22	Margaret Mary Keniley	Daniel H. and Doris M.
22	Lester Forrest Moar, Jr.	Lester F. and Anna
22	John Edward Canty	John S. and Helen L.
23	Carl Arnold Carlson	Carl U. and Olga
23	Richard Edward Higgins	George R. and Victoria B.
23	Mariana Di Loreto	Nicolo and Vincenzina
23	Francis Loring Douglass	George R. and Jennie B.
23	Irene Esther Faircloth	James M. and Mary
23	Mary Elizabeth Simmons	Ralph I. and Martha E.
23	Nardr Terasuk	Silvester and Christina
24	Gemma Giacomozzi	Santi and Maria
24	Ralph Wendell Elliott	Harold J. and Edith
24	Toivo George Gabriel Koskinen	George and Laina M.
24	Rosa Palma Raimonde	Peter and Josephine
24	Virginia Mary Vozella	Thomas and Marion S.
24	Robert Corbett Hussey	Philip E. and Irene
24	Edward Hackett	Thomas and Ellen M.
24	Phyllis Moody	Harold I. and Maude S.
24	Frederick Gardner Fosdick	Charles W. and Irene
24	Barbara Mattson	John G. and Anna
24	Frederick Felice Faele	Menotti and Serafina
24	Richard Thorne Sturgis	Benjamin M. and Grace M.
24	Carmella Palgia	Carmen and Pasqualina
24	Anna Taylor Palmer	Robert W. and Vera P.
25	Nunziata Chella	John and Liberata
25	Gaspere Renna	Salvatore and Francesca
25	Rubin Zeidman	Joseph and Sadie
25	Albert Jolicoeur	Edward and Eva
25	Phillip Ferris	Sydney and Julia J.
26	Eldeine Mabel Kinniburgh	Robert S. and Eldeine M.
26	Annabelle Dorothy MacLeod	Hugh and Thomasine
26	Leonilda Mansini	August and Melinda
27	Josephine Puliatte	Antonio and Angelina
27	Mary Alice Phelan	Laurence P. and Rose
28	Enilio Finsere	Antonio and Candida
29	Margaret Mary Daly	Daniel and Julia

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Manuel Weinstein.....	Abraham S. and Ray
30	Emma Rose Pearlín.....	Harry J. and Lena R.
30	Vincent Franklin Sundstrom.....	Olaf and Clara E.
30	Lillian Raymond Denbroeder.....	Henry A. and Mayme J.
31	Helen Louise Shyne.....	Michael G. and Roberta F.
31	Hugh John McLean.....	Hugh J. and Margaret W.
31	Mary Louise Gerstel.....	Frederick W. and Mary A.
31	Helen Frances Haefner.....	Carl L. and Helen F.
31	Joseph Kerrigan.....	Joseph P. and Mary J.

April.

1	Dorothy Helen Cuffe.....	Edward P. and Anna D.
1	Harry Andrew Byorkman.....	Harry A. and Eunice M.
1	Robert Joseph Duncan.....	William and Ellen
1	Helen Augusta Johnson.....	George H. and Rosella M.
1	Irma Adele Smith.....	Alexander M. and Lillian A.
1	Helen Perley Spofford.....	Allen P. and Hattie
2	Arthur Gregson.....	Oswald and Margaret E.
2	Robert William Bjornholm.....	William and Tyne
2	John Russell MacPherson.....	Angus and Margaret
2	Preston Fairfax Hull Marshall.....	Preston and Lucille
3	George Edward Martineau.....	George J. and Marie A.
3	Salvatore Delle Barba.....	Salvatore and Maria C.
3	Homer Edwin Christine.....	Homer W. and Emma C.
3	Mary Elizabeth Delaney.....	Patrick H. and Elizabeth A.
3	— Sundell.....	John and Edith
4	Wallace James Forest.....	James J. and Dianna
4	Natale A. Casna.....	Joseph and Mary
4	Joan Errichiella.....	Gaetano and Mary
5	James Johnstone Stevens.....	Harry L. and Margaret A.
5	Marfiso Marini.....	Frank and Rosie
5	Doris Mabel MacAulay.....	Frank and Jeanie
5	Gertrude Louise Rideout.....	Harold and Annie
5	Impi Irene Rautio.....	Otto and Hilja
5	Wilhard Gust Peterson.....	Augustus and Anna S.
6	Janet Alison.....	Alexander M. and Jessie
6	Wayna Abate.....	Charles and Eda
6	Lena Beatrice Slaughter.....	Sylvester J. and Rose
6	Maynard Franklin Pierce.....	Leonard and Pearl
7	John James Bartley.....	Joseph and Margaret
7	John Balch Simpson.....	William B. and Grace M.
7	Douglass Julius Ober.....	Leon E. and Mary K.
7	Frederick Nelson.....	Andrew and Lisi
8	Alfred Austin Martin.....	Frederick C. and Helen S.
8	Frank Tropea.....	Salvatore and Jennie
9	Dorothy LeSueur.....	John F. and May
9	Everett Newell Appleton.....	Frank T. and Winifred F.
9	Francesco Zaccadelli.....	Guiseppe and Angelina
10	Edward Henry Barnard.....	Norman and Frieda
10	Robert Frederick Corrigan.....	James and Ethel
10	Mary Gacicia.....	Peter and Annie
11	Ruth Miriam Ylanen.....	Olli and Selma
11	Dorothy Ellve Peterson.....	Axel F. and Agnes
11	Joseph Eraine Paradis.....	Pamphile J. and Ivonne

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
11	Elmaza Moses.....	Maroon and Farida
12	Beatrice Pearl Bowles.....	Roy A. and Hulda
12	Priscilla Scott Cleaves.....	William S. and Blanche N.
12	Francis Salvatori Russo.....	Augustino and Marie
12	Eleanor Siri Ridder.....	Tage A. and Miriam
13	Ruth Abbie Penley.....	Theodore T. and Margery S.
13	Eugene Francis Redlon.....	Gilbert F. and Alice
14	Mary Elizabeth Murphy.....	James J. and Katherine
14	Agnes Carolina Forsberg.....	Henry T. and Adelina M.
14	Barbara Marion White.....	Thomas and Ethel
14	Edythe Loretta Wells.....	Arthur R. and Edith M.
14	Robert Edward Nord.....	Robert P. and Caroline E.
15	Janif Hassan.....	Mohammed and Neshim
15	Philip Joseph Mitchell, Jr.....	Philip J. and Ann L.
15	Armando Tempesta.....	Domenic and Donata
16	Margaret Ida Johnson.....	Gustav I. L. and Ella W.
16	Katherine McDonald.....	James J. and Margaret
16	Gertrude Virginia Booth.....	Gilbert A. and Grace R.
17	Helen Virginia Karppinen.....	Frank and Sanni Havila
17	Doris Ingaborg Johnson.....	Olaf A. and Matilda
17	Elaine Provost.....	William P. and Minnie C.
18	William Arthur Parr.....	William A. and Theresa J.
19	Emma Louise Hyland.....	Freeman and Antoinette
19	Myrtle Louise Himes.....	Warren N. and Agnes N.
19	Bartlett Treffry Hill.....	Elmer and Ruth
19	Rose Tomo.....	Peter and Vincenza
19	Joseph Tomo.....	Peter and Vincenza
19	Gertrude Elizabeth Wallin.....	Carl R. and Amanda A.
19	Esther Louise Wallin.....	Carl R. and Amanda A.
20	Frank William Malone.....	Edward and Mary F.
20	Vulietta Sachetti.....	Loreta and Gerarda
20	Gordon Albert Shields.....	Leopold A. and Nellie S.
21	Isabel Scavo.....	Joseph and Josephine I.
21	Philip Marshall Stubbs, Jr.....	Phillip M. and May R.
21	Marion Di Fazio.....	Maurice and Josephine M.
21	William Francis Anderson.....	George A. and Mary
21	Rita Marie Arsenault.....	John C. and Clara M.
21	James McMillan Kay, Jr.....	James McM. and Agnes L.
22	Miriam Herman.....	Nathan and Rose
22	Olive Pauline Freberg.....	Albert T. and Sarah E.
22	Robert Britton Taylor.....	David and Annie
23	Nicolas Louis Zarelli.....	Michael and Ida
23	Charles Magnarelli.....	Cesidio and Maria
24	Peter Paul Lacerenza.....	Michael and Mary
24	Leroy Francis Bertoni.....	John and Angelina M.
24	Alfred Nelson Ackerson.....	Herbert and Ethel
24	Allen Curr.....	Chauncy R. and Helen L.
24	Rita Marie Erickson.....	Victor and Victoria M.
26	Anna Marie Jennings.....	Albert W. and Anna E.
26	Catherine DiNatali.....	Joseph and Mary
26	Illegitimate	
27	Walter Gustaf Robert Heggstrom...	Robert T. and Ida
27	Jenny Avitable.....	Antonio and Lucrezia
27	Giuseppina DelVecchio.....	Louis and Angelina

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	Leonard Krogh Solberg.....	Idar and Marion
28	Frank Ferris Baker, Jr.....	Frank F. and Mabel H.
28	— Baker.....	William E. and Florence
28	Guiseppe Sanfillippo.....	Diego and Filippa
29	Louigi Cerello.....	Louigi and Adolorata
29	William John McGarry.....	William J. and Pearl
30	Mary Adelaide Maloney.....	James H. and F. Adele
30	Edwin Ernest Anderson.....	Ernest and Sofia J.
30	Henry Frederick Whipling, Jr.....	Henry F. and Katherine A.
30	Dolores Maria Tesolini.....	Sigfred and Timä
30	Reino Pelkonen.....	Herman and Anna M.

May.

1	Anna Dorothy Tolpin.....	Abraham and Rose
1	Kerttu Eleanora Eko.....	Jacob and Elizabeth
1	Majlis Elvira Nordman.....	Gustav and Ida E.
2	Frank Tantillo.....	Antonio and Lena
2	Maria Incoronato Farinelli.....	Costanzo and Beatrice
2	Verna Pearl Ellis.....	Frederick R. and Orilla F.
2	William Edward Melanson.....	William C. and Amelia
2	Muriel Verne Beach.....	William J. and Vera
2	Stillborn	
2	Giovanni Latini.....	Louigi and Josephine
2	Barbara Mary Lindberg.....	Charles W. and Ann C.
3	Margaret McDonald.....	Daniel and Bridget
4	Romeo Chiacchia.....	Nicholas and Antonia
4	Frances Muriel Cain.....	William F. and Emma M.
5	Helen Elizabeth Kelley.....	William and Margaret G.
5	William Franklin Daugherty.....	James H. and Nellie E.
5	Eleanor Weston.....	Victor R. and Mary
6	Evelyn May Hutchins.....	Arthur and Mary J.
6	Howard David Gavin.....	John and Jennie
7	Louise Jane Humphrey.....	Ward F. and Jane F.
7	Clare Frances Cunningham.....	John J. and Rose M.
7	Doris Louise Wilkenson.....	Robert J. and Ethel E.
7	Doris Elvera Kain.....	Cecil A. and Josephine E.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Francesco Paolo Arturo Gramazio...	Raphael and Enrichetta
7	Reino Ilmari Ovaska.....	John and Anna
9	James McHardie.....	James A. and Alice M.
9	Elmi Josephine Leppinen.....	Matti and Josephine
9	Alfred Eric Lund.....	Alfred E. and Clara L.
9	Fred Felix Ruzzamenti.....	John and Laura
10	Robert Graham Patterson.....	John McP. and Catherine
11	Matthew Nicoll, Jr.....	Matthew and Edith G.
11	Frederick Everett Rayner.....	Fred I. and Flora E.
11	Margaret Ellen Forrester.....	John and Annie E.
11	Victor Carini.....	John and Loretta
12	William Peter Koury.....	Peter N. and Sadie N.
12	John Patrick Mahoney.....	Daniel J. and Hannah
12	John Edward Bersani.....	John and Antoinetta
12	Henry Arthur Devaney.....	Henry A. and Mary A.
12	Marjorie Eloise Waechter.....	Francis E. and Lillian A.
12	Robert Everett Ellis.....	Gilbert E. and Faythe M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
14	Walter G. Morrison, Jr.	Walter G. and Helen M.
14	Lillian Anderson	Albin and Elsie M.
14	Susie DiBlassio	Nicola and Anna
14	Earle Clifton Sherman	Winthrop C. and Grace
14	Donald Francis Saville	John and Mary
14	Evelyn Mae Nadell	Percy W. and Annie M.
15	Philip McGeoghegan	John and Annie E.
15	Mary Margaret McKillop	Duncan A. and Catherine S.
15	Ruth Margaret Bisset	John and Mary B.
15	— Findlay	Richard R. and Evelyn E.
15	Robert James Tilden	Elwyn E. and Louise H.
16	Lydia Athalia Hultman	Arthur B. and Helen
16	John Mantos	Peter and Bisilla
16	August Bergstedt	August and Inga S. K.
16	John Nicolitti	Joseph and Marie
17	Leon Dergoy	Joseph and Elizabeth
17	Omar George Sylvester	Omar and Esther B.
18	Peter Joseph Rotunno	Domenic and Mary
18	Ann Louise Peterson	Charles O. and Hughenlena
19	Alfred Kari	Onni and Katherine
19	Madeline Lois Metherall	John F. and Anna E.
19	Laura Phoebe McClure	Ralph P. and Laura B.
19	Stillborn	
19	Dorothy Jane Sayward	Charles W. Jr. and Jane W.
20	Edward James Donlin, Jr.	Edward J. and Mary A.
20	Margaret Agnes Cummings	Charles and Agnes
20	Edward Louis Gallo	Louis P. and Julia L.
20	Paul Harold Gallo	Louis P. and Julia L.
20	Carl Pershing Cheek	Carl V. and Alvina M.
20	— Sippola	Verner and Matilda
20	Phyllis Gertrude Sampson	Elmer B. and Florence G.
21	Michael Calabro	Joseph and Elizabeth
21	Robert Joseph Collins	John J. and Mary J.
21	Marshall Wheeler Roberts	Frank W. and Flora
22	James Hawco	Patrick F. and Mary
22	John Gregory Muirhead	Robert and Margaret J.
23	Eva Boletti	John and Maria
24	Robert Gordon Thompson	Howard and Annie
25	Anne LaVillebenvre Rhea	Powell M. and Marie
25	Ignazio Notrangelo	Gaetano and Margaret
26	Illegitimate	
26	— Romano	Pasquale and Angelina
26	Harry William Rae	Percy and Alberta M.
27	Maria Voto	Antonio and Angela A.
27	Robert Charles Nevins	Joseph A. T. and Agnes
29	Dorothea Isobel Holzworth	George and Georgiana M.
29	Catherine Bernadette Levangie	John J. and Rachael
29	Oliver Elmer Kallio	Elmer J. and Mary E.
29	James Aynbl	Joseph and Mary
29	Robert Frederic Greenough	Fred and Anna R.
29	Wiena Marja Siira	John and Helen
30	Gordon Girard Gray	Joseph T. and Mabel E.
30	Robena May Smith	George and Flora M.
30	Walter Thomas Stronach	Frank E. and Ruth E.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
31	Mario DiBona	Antonio and Costanza
31	Alice Cummings Sheriff	William J. and Jane N.

June.

1	Evelyn Sciarra	Anselmo and Louisa
2	Phyllis Barbara Purcell	Charles S. and Esther V.
2	Sylvia Rosalie Purcell	Charles S. and Esther V.
2	Virginia Marie Peters	John P. and Arabella M.
2	Frank Wendell Sampson, Jr.	Frank W. and Alice M.
2	Stillborn	
3	Irene Frances Moran	Thomas F. and Agnes T.
3	Richard Arthur Bramhall	Arthur W. and Della E.
3	Eunice Erma Vanelli	Eugene and Jennie
3	Iris Stelfox	Arthur E. and Barbara E.
4	James Horton Pickering	James H. and Jennie P.
4	Marie DiMeo	Frederico and Vincenza
4	Harry Applebaum	Hyman and Minnie
4	Jean Lawrence Edwin Kallstrom	Frank E. and Fannie M.
4	Mary Esther Kennedy	Timothy J. and Flora E.
4	Toivo John Kyllonen	Fabian and Olga
4	Sadie Hoffstein	George and Lena
5	Lillian Eva Deering	Thomas N. and Sarah E.
5	Harold Caspersen	Trygre and Ingeborg M.
5	Eleanor Gilrairie	Francis and Agnes
5	Mildred Gilrairie	Francis and Agnes
5	Maria Vissa	John and Leonilda
5	Arthur Elford Roslund	Walter and Marjorie M.
6	James White Harrington	James G. and Lillian M.
6	Marjorie Frances Harcourt	Matthais and Clara C. M.
6	— Carlson	Frank H. and Mary
6	Leonard Edwin Watson	Thomas A. and Almy E.
6	Dorethea May Preble	Jeremiah L. and Irene D.
7	William Francis Howard	John and Irene T.
7	Mary Jacovilli	Saverio and Mary
7	Constantino Antonio DiTullio	Thomas and Fromina
7	William Lester Duggan	William E. and Jennie M.
8	Katherine Curry	Edward B. and Katherine A.
9	Elio DiBona	Carmen and Julia
9	William Thomas Sullivan	Michael T. and Lillian M.
10	Bertha Leppanen	Herman and Anna
11	Eleonora DiAngelo	Rocco and Constance
11	Elin Mildred Olivia Gronberg	Carl M. and Elin C.
11	Robert James Williams	William J. and Julia A.
11	Panfilio Pasquale	Sabatino and Emma
12	Frederick Vernon Hunt	Harold E. and Louise S.
12	Charles Lambo	Charles and Emma M.
12	Kathleen Gertrude O'Meara	Timothy F. and Kathleen G.
12	Guiseppina Maria Antonina DiNicola	Matteo L. and Anna
12	Linda DiCesare	Joseph and Eliza
12	Pearl Esther Christie	Andrew and Esther A.
13	Eleanor Louise Thompson	Murray S. and Josephine B.
14	Joseph Cedrone	Joseph and Mary
14	Ruth Alden Peterson	James A. and Helen M.
14	Mary Ortiz	Bernarde and Mercedes

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
15	Edward Leroy Childs	Everett E. and Eleanor
15	Robert Leo Sadwin	Leo and Barbara
15	Vieno Maria Lindgren	John V. and Alli
15	Norma Louise Hornbrook	Frank E. and Jennie
16	Sulo Edward Kujampaa	Axel and Lena
16	Hugh Francis McLellan	Hugh and Mary E.
16	Walter Edward Alexander	John F. and Emma T.
16	Sylvia Frances Weiner	Hymen and Eva
16	James O'Brien	William and Anna
16	Charles Willard Nightingale, Jr.	Charles W. and Ella A.
17	Charles Esmond Foster	Howard W. and Bertha I.
17	Stillborn	
17	Mary Esther Paone	Fred and Theresa A.
18	Michel Alfred Kahler	William and Isabella
18	Joseph Burns	John J. and Mary E.
19	Elizabeth Titus Johnson	Charles A. and Bertha E.
19	Josephine Alice Lucas	James F. and Leah
19	John McAlduff	John S. and Bertha E.
19	Illegitimate	
19	Ramon Fernandez	Severino and Joaquina
19	Richard Gilliatt Sass	Clifton H. and Helena A.
19	Gertrude Pellar	Frank and Catherine P.
20	George Richard Bjornholm	George and Hilda A.
20	Allan Chester Coe	Charles F. and Helene M.
20	William Clarence Robertson	William C. and Gertrude
20	Salvatore Nordo	Salvatore and Nunzia
21	Tauno Johannes Pitkanen	Herman J. and Liina
21	Meri Virginia Peterson	George J. and Impi I.
21	Margaret Dawlbey	Harry and Helen
21	John Bernard Kelley	Michael J. and Mary J.
21	Marion Kertzman	Samuel and Bessie
21	John Francis Leet	Henry L. and Mary E.
22	John Bonomi	Domenic and Monica
23	Francis Smith	James C. and Gertrude
23	Joseph Matthew Buckley	Joseph M. and Lillian G.
23	George Edward Hartling	George E. and Amelia
23	Barbara June Morgan	Thomas S. and Mildred M.
24	Donald Arthur Gay	Ephriam and Edna R.
24	John Daniel Wentworth Keller	Peter and Clara L.
24	Thomas Francis McCarthy	Dennis and Catherine A.
24	Elbridge Green, Jr.	Elbridge and Lily
25	Viana Johannah Holmas	Jacob and Hannah
25	James Marcus King	Robert C. and Annie J.
25	Virginia Eleanor Beggs	Chester C. and Lillian R.
25	Russell Eric Eklblom	Eric A. and Olga L.
25	Dorothy Helen Rounseville	Harold and Mary E.
26	Renni Daniel Zopatti	Frank and Bertha
26	John Patrick Keeley	Thomas F. and Mary
26	Marjorie Esther Barnes	Howard C. and Esther L.
26	John Douglas Graham	John S. and Margaret B.
26	Harriet Argerinos	Alexander N. and Tina
26	Eleanor Louise O'Connell	Arthur W. and Sadie
27	Margaret Elizabeth Lennon	Edward and Margaret

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	Esther Agnes Mullaney.....	John A. and Esther T.
28	Harry Bonanni.....	Charles and Angelina
28	Elizabeth Grace.....	John E. and Florence L.
29	Sophia Hajjar.....	Sydney and Annie
29	June Matthews.....	Henry and Jessie
29	Michelina DiMonti.....	Giovanni and Filomena
29	Helen Louise Shea.....	John D. and Mary A.
29	Genevieve Ricciuti.....	John and Anna
29	Ruth Vita Rappaport.....	Benjamin and Bessie

July.

1	Henry Lewis Moore, Jr.....	Henry L. and Helen
1	Catherine Janette Clarke.....	William H. and Mary C.
2	Ruth Nason.....	Luther W. and Lucy
2	George Edward Harvey.....	Albert L. and Elizabeth M.
3	Evelyn Cohen.....	Max and Sadie
3	Elsie Lyidia Helander.....	Kusto and Mary J.
3	Nasab Hajjar.....	Peter and Helen
3	Louise Eugenia Kingston.....	Eugene and Bernice
3	Dorothy Calnan.....	Thomas H. and Mary M.
3	Elinda Purpora.....	Salvatore and Santa
4	Barbara Louise Ridlon.....	Percy F. and Rachel A.
4	Ethel Ada Cummings.....	Samuel and Margaret A.
4	Elvira Barbadore.....	Battiste and Mary
4	Arthur Johannes Lehto.....	Arno and Olga
5	Viola Linda Capone.....	Salvatore and Antonia
5	Walter Kapper Dau, Jr.....	Walter K. and Willie
6	Margaret Lillian Hackenyos.....	George E. and Laura E.
6	Orlando Baldassini.....	Joseph and Agatha
6	James Fusco.....	Cosimo and Adelina
6	Leroy Coleman Dixon.....	Jay and Mabel
6	Helen Adelaide Melanson.....	Clement and Helen G.
6	Annie Norton Thorne.....	Henry W. and Annie F.
7	Eleanor Florence Warmington.....	Ernest and Lexzina
7	Carl Edwin Sundberg.....	Karl M. and Helmi S.
7	Cathrine Eileen Smith.....	William and Caroline E.
7	John Francis Phinney.....	John J. and Ellen R.
7	Frances Rita Alexander.....	Joseph R. and Margaret E.
8	Margaret Theresa Kane.....	Martin and Margaret T.
8	— Goodhue.....	Joseph F. and Margaret
8	Raffaele Giancardi.....	Guisepppe and Delia
8	Domenica Giacomozzi.....	Angelo and Maria
9	Paul Edward Kelly.....	Peter E. and Georgia
9	Margaret Ellen Perrow.....	James D. and Catherine W.
10	Leo Anthony Delaney.....	Leo A. and Teresa C.
10	Louisa DiNicolantonio.....	Nicolas and Marie
10	Olive Bertha White.....	Lawrence A. and Bertha J.
10	Lillian Kathleen Schaefer.....	George A. and Ruth A.
10	Ellora Frances Sargent.....	George W. and Frsanna
11	George James Thiers, Jr.....	George J. and Julia
11	Mary Bernice McLean.....	James and Mary
11	Harris Cleveland Miller.....	Harold S. and Ruth
11	Ruth Louise Hirst.....	Thomas E. and Lena M.
12	James Nelson Hayden.....	Edwin and Anna

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
12	Ellen Elizabeth Konkio.....	Matti and Anna
12	Alda Berrini.....	Renaldo and Mary
12	Irving Winston Goss.....	Frank J. and May B.
12	Kathleen Walsh.....	James and Margaret A.
12	Bertha Miriam Zack.....	Abram and Annie
12	Samuel Zakil.....	Vladislow and Mary
13	Herbert Young.....	Clarence J. and Alice G.
14	Greta Alina Matson.....	Alfred and Irene
14	Dorothy Gordon Miles.....	Christopher and Cloe
14	Leo Devlin.....	James F. and Nora T.
14	— Ellis.....	Robert and Margaret
15	Bernard James Kellner.....	Bernard and Kathryn S.
15	Ralph Victor Elias Mattson.....	Victor A. and Olga J. J.
15	Violet Ferris.....	Abraham and Sophie
16	Curtis Winthrop Millen.....	Robert and Josephene C. F.
16	Marie Louise Thibeault.....	George W. and Nina E.
16	Tomaso Papagni.....	Antonio and Eugenia
16	George Ravagni.....	Emilio and Inez
17	George Stephen Monks, Jr.....	George S. and Inez R.
17	Dorothy Florence Cosgrove.....	Robert C. and Florence
17	John Joseph Whalen.....	Thomas and Mary
17	John Thomas Rush.....	John T. and Susan
18	— Luoko.....	John and Anna
18	Helen Vera Beach.....	Albert E. and Hazel
18	Jamela Eldeb.....	Mohamed and Sadie
18	Albert Benjamin Wainionpaa.....	John and Minnie
19	Arnold Levin.....	Louis and Rosie
19	Aili Margaret Karhu.....	Jonas and Hilma
19	Edith Allanbrook.....	Walter E. and Ellen
19	Margaret Elaine Bergfors.....	Fred E. and Hannah M.
19	Italo DiTullio.....	Emilio and Maria
20	Joseph George Rogers.....	George A. and Elizabeth F.
21	Angelina Purpora.....	Salvatore and Providenza
22	James Mercer Abbott.....	Henry and Marjorie
22	Margaret Wonderlaski.....	Frank and Antonia
22	Harold Patrick Rolfe.....	Henry J. and Frances
23	Margaret Frances O'Sullivan.....	Eugene F. and Mary F.
23	Jeanie Henderson Kilpatrick Paton..	Robert H. and Annie
23	Stillborn	
24	Hyman Matkofsky.....	Harry and Lieba
24	Euphemia Mary Fostello.....	Joseph F. and Edith F.
24	Stillborn	
24	William Walter Craig.....	Charles and Inez H.
24	Ann Elizabeth Shennett.....	John E. and E. Ruth
24	Stillborn	
24	Myron Dean Phillips.....	Walter I. and Eden F.
25	Toivo Jaaskela.....	Tuure and Aina
25	Marie Margaret Marinelli.....	Gerald and Mary E.
25	Francis Timothy Donahue.....	Frank J. and Edith M.
25	George Joseph Canavan.....	Charles J. and Mary E.
25	Elizabeth Virginia Calloway.....	George I. and Annie
26	Henry Herbert.....	John and Mary
26	Sanelina Elizabeth Leminen.....	Eino and Matilda
26	Alexander Darrach McBeth.....	Alexander and Annie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
26	Mary Caroline Biganzoli.....	Peter and Lena
26	Battista Camboneschi.....	Angelo and Bernice
26	Russell Lawson Nix.....	John C. and Annabelle
27	Elsie Barnes.....	Robert H. and Elsie E.
27	Lucy Gertrude Bleiler.....	Frank and Marion
27	Virginia Elizabeth Cushing.....	Stanley W. and Edna H.
28	Melba Leona Leone.....	Frank and Jennie
28	Elizabeth Annie Hunter.....	Robert L. and Esther
28	Robert Alexander Skeldon.....	Thomas and Anna J.
28	Virginia Louise Keith.....	Ralph V. and Olive D.
28	Wallis Alger Bolster.....	Harold G. and Dorothy E.
28	Maria Colarusso.....	Alesio and Carmela
28	Althea Jean Ferguson.....	Thomas A. and Ivy A.
29	Alanson Gayton Eddy.....	Alanson G. and Irene
29	Charles Franklin Hoyt, Jr.....	Charles F. and Isa L.
29	— Frank.....	William T. and Allura S.
29	Alfred Audet.....	Anselm J. and Diana
29	Walter Crooker.....	Charles T. and Amanda C.
29	Eleanor Louise Costa.....	Frank E. and Bessie E.
29	Albina Coabelli.....	Domenic and Rena
29	Anna Edith Mildred Anderson.....	Axel W. and Anna U. B.
30	George Frederick Taylor.....	Charles R. and Mary B.
31	Bruno Giudici.....	Antonio and Chiara

August.

1	William McKesser Sims.....	William F. and Mary J.
1	Phyllis Day.....	Herbert W. and Freda M.
1	Mary Josephine Tuck.....	Joseph H. and Nellie
2	William Allen Wardwell, Jr.....	William A. and Helen L.
2	Gaetano Chiarelli.....	Felice and Mary
2	Carmino Albert Martini.....	John and Mary
3	Florence Harriett Sabeau.....	Ernest and Elsie C.
3	Thomas Richard Lewis, Jr.....	Thomas R. and Marion
3	Salvatore Comparato.....	Joseph and Mary
3	John Callahan.....	Ambrose and Ellen T.
3	Arleen Frances Wright.....	Ralph and Annie
3	Gerard Stanislaus Sweeney.....	Dennis S. and Elizabeth K.
3	Paul Tacone.....	Joseph and Sabetta
3	Oivo Eino John Poulinen.....	Peter and Elsa S.
4	Richard Henry Hay.....	Theodore C. and Alda
5	Ahmed Hassan.....	Charles and Stella
5	Ernest Joseph Montilio.....	Joseph and Adele
5	Aida Corti.....	Benedetto and Bianca
5	Virginia Thurston Wheeler.....	Harold V. and Dorothy T.
5	Burton Eli Whipple.....	Mark M. and Beatrice A.
5	Annie Seroni.....	John and Catherine
5	Paul Richard Palmgren.....	Paul E. and Ruth
6	Elliot Vernon Johnson.....	Verner A. E. and Esther M.
6	Robert John Chisolm.....	John M. and Ivy M.
6	Ernest Raymond Edgren.....	Harold A. and Yvonne
6	Jennie Fisher.....	John and Teresa
6	Elmer Fagerlund.....	Kusta W. and Emma K.
6	Anna Viola Wikman.....	Arthur and Anna

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	Teresa Vissa	Antonio and Catherine
7	John Judson Christie	Alexander L. and Anna F.
7	Mario Donato Carloni	Marzio and Maria G.
7	Evelyn Jeanette Ormsby	John W. and Maud
8	Arthur Frank Hartford, Jr.	Arthur F. and Cora H.
8	Flora Severine Lemay	Simeon J. and Marion A.
8	Virginia Corinne Clark	William C. and Cordelia C.
8	Margaret Elizabeth Thompson	Adam C. and Elizabeth G.
9	George Hadad	Charles and Helen
9	Donald Leon McGuirk	Justin V. and Edna V.
9	Edwardo Abate	Dominick and Angelina
9	Granville Westly Feurtado	William and Lilly
10	Mary Theresa Halligan	James E. and Frances E.
10	William Charles McDonald	William G. and Cora E.
10	John Joseph Doherty, Jr.	John J. and Annie
11	Hilda Amelia Johnson	Thorwald and Clara E.
12	Hazel Bussey Rollock	Clinton A. and Mildred E.
12	William Peterson	Charles W. and Anna L.
13	Russell Joseph Slavin	Thomas and Mary
13	Frank Manfred Gustafson	Manfred and Edith A.
13	Lorraine Rita Doucette	Sylvester and Alice
13	— Crowley	Dennis F. and Stella M.
13	Philomena Marinelli	Joseph and Berardina
13	John Joseph Lane, Jr.	John J. and Margaret L.
14	George Thomas Hazell	Thomas V. and Annie
14	Gerda Karsberg	Nils O. and Gerda
14	Walter Barron Broydrick	Lewis L. and Mary A.
14	Jennie Francis Yublow sky	Peter and Cecilia
15	William Wells	William W. and Inez M.
15	Anna Louise Brault	Edwin F. and Lucy L.
15	George Albert Smith	Nelson L. and Helen
15	Kaarlo Arttu Savonen	Victor and Hilma
15	Leone Margaret Noonan	Leo P. and Helen J.
16	Carl Brynolf Hakanen	Carl H. and Judith J.
16	Ralph Henry Johnson	Frank J. and Ida L.
16	— Franchuk	Gregory and Paraska
16	Joseph Almeda	Harry and Annie
16	Florence Gerda Allgorin	Jean and Gerda M.
16	Stillborn	
17	Frances Baxter	Ralph F. and Vivian I.
17	Priscilla Baxter	Ralph F. and Vivian I.
17	Doris Marie Keefe	John J. and Alice M.
17	Lillian Louise Sullivan	John P. and Louise O.
18	— Parker	Claude A. and Ruth E.
18	Unto Olavi Haavisto	Urho and Esther E.
18	Marion Agnes Mattanas	Andy and Julia
18	William Woodrow Ford, 3rd	George W. and Margaret
18	Stillborn	
18	Joseph Russell Sullivan	James M. and Margaret M.
18	Aldo Saluti	Guido and Giovanna
19	George Brander Bailey	Ralph B. and Edith H.
20	Dorothy Frances Gubbins	William and Mary E.
20	Emilia Angelina Carbelle	Angelo and Regina
20	John Stroski, Jr.	John and Katri

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
20	Maria Salvucci	Gaetano and Vincenza
21	James Henry Cavicchi	Roland and Winnifred E.
21	Robert John Gilcoine	Patrick and Mary G.
21	Antoinetta Galante	Eustario and Antonietta
22	Raymond Walter Hackelton	Claude E. and Blanche B.
22	James Vincenzo Corvi	Ferdinand and Theresa
22	Thomas Arnold Stevens	Vincent and Mary
22	Frank H. Saluti	Julius and Ida
22	Frederick Joseph Ochs	Frederick J. and Emma L.
23	Frederick Andrew Bettuchi	Andrew and Mary
24	Leslie Myrtle Parker	Harold K. and Lora F.
24	Albert William Harvester	Andrew and Mary
24	Signe Clara Pauline Johnson	Charles and Dina
24	Howe Clare Monteith	Howe and Eva G.
24	Vittorio Biose Miraglio	Carmelo and Letizia
24	Catherine Murdina Cummings	Murdock and Mary
24	Arthur Ward Brangs, Jr.	Arthur W. and Etta L.
25	Alphonse Paradise	Thomas A. and Catherine V.
25	Margaret Mitchell	Thomas and Anna
25	William LeRoy McKenzie	John and Barbara
25	Agnes Gertrude Dwyer	John C. and Gertrude M.
25	Victoria Trespholi	Frank and Rose
26	Alan Robert Barnes	Henry and Alice E.
26	— Everson	Robert and Hildor
26	Charlotte Fay Driscoll	Stephen G. and Mabel E.
26	Irene Laura Blanchette	Lorenzo J. and Mary L.
27	Warren Millar Barrie	Peter and Catherine
27	Ruth Sofia Irene Fagerlund	Axel and Maria I.
27	Grace DeNeil	Joseph P. and Mary M.
27	Fileno Acciavatti	Thomas and Julia
27	Armondo Sforza	Joseph and Antonia
29	Gertrude Irene Post	Elmer E. and Celia A.
29	Barbara Veronica King	John and Margaret A.
29	Mary J. Dinventese	Gaetano and Carmella
29	Francis William Wellington Dodd	William and Mabel F.
29	Clara Beatrice Frantiello	Vincent and Antoinetta
29	Virginia Arline Walz	Edward F. and Gertrude A. A.
30	Joseph Francis Pilalas	Nicolas G. and Marguerite J.
30	Peter Joseph Hannon	Peter and Annie E.
30	Margery Gladys Grant	John and Margery
31	Stella Giovannangeli	Felix and Nunziata
31	Grace Cullen	Stephen F. and Mary G.
31	Louigi DiMarco	Antonio and Giovanna
31	Stillborn	
31	Stillborn	
31	Stillborn	

September.

1	Carl Russell Anderson	Harry E. and Agda
1	Irene May Greig	James and Elizabeth A.
1	Ellen Gertrude Schofield	John F. and Beatrice
1	Louis Pagnani	Adisto and Amelia
2	Sulo August Savela	Nestor and Wilhelmina
2	Mary Lorraine Flynn	William H. and Ida M.
2	Joyce Allison Covey	Pearl W. and Edna M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
2	Carl William Johnson	Carl V. and Elsie M.
2	Evelyn Marie Johnson	Carl V. and Elsie M.
2	Mary Elizabeth McDonald	Ronald and Sarah
2	Agnes Pauline Mulligan	John F. and Agnes G.
3	Norman Spector	Oscar and Annie
3	Ruth Elsa Plummer	Frederick J. and Elsa W.
3	Rosie Mary Nobili	Antonio and Mary
4	Areno Ilona Lehtonen	Victor and Laina
4	Charles Testa	Charles and Polonia
4	John Bernard Williams	George A. and Mary C.
4	Christina DiCesari	Luigi and Michele
4	Taimi Maria Laukkanen	Olli and Helena
5	Mary Francis Prada	Joseph E. and Grace
5	Estelle Rose Parker	James E. and Mary R.
6	Isabella Stunkel	Richard and Helen
6	Margaret Elizabeth Stack	Timothy W. and Angelina
6	Milton Silver	Julius and Rose
6	Marian Louise Parker	Isaac J. and Josephine
7	Robert Brennan	William L. and Maria A.
7	Katherine Leontine Doherty	Edward J. and Matilda V.
7	Barbara Ann Gordon	Victor and Katherine
8	Dorothy Elsie Mattson	Albert and Elsie M.
8	Marion Elizabeth Manning	Thomas F. and Lillian
8	Betsy Radley Brown	Charles H. and Dorothy L.
8	Loreto DiGravia	Loreto and Concetta
8	Lena Nigrelli	John and Maria
8	Marjorie Helen Brownell	Howard A. and Ida M.
9	Edward Hersey	Paul E. and Isabelle
9	Charles Russell Johnson	Charles R. and Fannie
9	Robert Yrjo Matson	Yrjo and Hilma
9	Giovanni Bucelli	Isadore and Maria
9	Ruth Helena Garmory	John and Hattie
10	Racine Westwood Harwood	Charles F. and Laura E.
10	Vincent Darazio	John and Rose
10	Elin Marie Anderson	Victor H. and Elin H.
10	Alice Mary Neal	John H. and Mary E.
10	— Brown	Richard J. and Katherine J.
10	Chester Ambrose McAskill	John and Anna E.
10	Mary Elizabeth Martell	Albert F. and Annie
10	Robert Moffat Mowbray	James H. and Euphemia McD.
11	Ralph Carleton Hoitt	Raymond J. and Helen V.
12	Theresa Lordeau	Alcide and Anna
12	Susannah Elizabeth LaRhette	Samuel and Erma
12	Sterina DeNicolantonio	Nicola and Philomena
13	Eleanor Pitts	John and Mary H.
13	— Rennie	William G. and Isabelle
13	Robert Faulkner Dinnie	Robert and Caroline
13	Margaret Cecilia Adam	Robert and Isabella
14	Eleanor Louise Holbrook	Frederick A. and Harriet L.
14	Helmi Lautala	Henry and Amanda
14	Flora L. Kennedy	Allen and Flora L.
15	Mildred Louise Anderson	August and Sarah
15	David Wesley Pearson	John and Hannah
15	— Roughtean	Albert and Helen

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
15	Runo Kaleva Seppala	Ekki and Walle
15	Donald Robert Currier	William E. and Helen
15	Joseph Leon Shechtman	Jacob and Clara
15	Angelina Erena Fasci	Sebastiano and Angelina
15	Elisa Quintiliano	Assidio and Emma
16	Sarah Frances Green	Arthur and Sarah
16	Elizabeth Olive Bell	George H. and Nellie A.
16	— Kogay	Peter and Pasqualina
16	— Kogay	Peter and Pasqualina
16	Vincenza DiBona	Frank and Vincenza
16	Stillborn	
16	Agnes Margaret Ritchie	John J. and Effie
16	Stillborn	
16	Demetrios William Pappas	William and Stavroula
16	Vincenzo Perfetero	Francesco and Guiseppina
17	Joseph Amede Ludger Dubuc	Honore and Georgiana
17	Lucio Fabrizio	Antonio and Loreta
17	Ruth Elisabeth Hytonen	Jaakko and Ida
17	Joseph Francis Vaillancourt	Joseph R. and Florence
17	Violet Mignonne St. Onge	Joseph and Ida
17	Paul Shea	Walter and Annie
17	Frederick Regan	Frank and Mary
17	Caroline Regan	Frank and Mary
18	Willian Stanley Brennan	William and Elizabeth
18	Clara Ellis Tocchio	Domenico and Leonilda
18	Eva Marion Perkins	George W. and Helen S.
19	Eleanor Angelina DiBona	Daniel and Clara
19	Ethel Amanda Wicksten	Oscar and Amanda
20	Raymond Lawrence Bailey	David E. and Edith M.
20	Lillian Margaret Cleary	Edward T. and Eunice R.
20	Rosario Guliano	Carmino and Antonia
20	Samuel Ginsberg	Abraham and Bessie
21	Margaret Edith Wight	Gilbert M., Jr. and Mary M.
21	Tyney Elisabeth Torvi	Matte and Hilda
21	Mary Celia Striebel	Frederick J. and Ella
21	Frank William Smith	James M. and Florence E.
21	Alice Rook	Samuel and Nina A.
21	Congetta Bolzano	Frank and Congetta
21	Evelyn Beverly McDonald	Edmond and Christine
21	Edwin Bernard Long	William E. and Dorothy M.
22	Howard Richard Lister	Allen F. and Edith A.
22	Charles William Laughton, Jr.	Charles W. and May S.
22	— Konstantino	Rocco and Ethel
22	Florence Mildred MacDonald	William R. and Adeline
22	Alfredo Carosi	Alfonso and Catherine
22	Rosmond Elizabeth Forsyth	Chester and Elizabeth
22	Paul Melville Schlenker	Rudolph P. and Ella M.
22	Everett Stanley Nadell	Stanley M. and Mildred S.
23	Barbara Ellen Pitts	Frank and Ellen
23	Walter Chappell Ryder, Jr.	Walter C. and Daisy W.
23	Mildred Marie Smith	Charles R. and Laurette M.
23	— Tocchio	Benjamin and Maria
23	Carter Fillebrown, Jr.	Carter and Mildred
23	John Ellis Drake	Harry M. and Marie F.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents.</i>
23	Allen Francis MacDonald.....	Dougal and Sarah
24	Burt Hanson.....	Olof and Elizabeth
24	Adeline Gladstone.....	William and Adele
24	Emilio Quincy D'Addario.....	Attilio D. and Giovina
24	George A. Davis, Jr.....	George A. and Olive T.
24	Albert Carl Erickson.....	Carl A. and Helga A.
24	Anita Salvaggio.....	Enrico and Concetta
25	Charles Thomas Congdon.....	Clarence E. and Florence
25	Louis Faiella.....	Nunzio and Mary L.
25	Jacob Emil Ojala.....	Jaakko and Annie
26	Eleanor Victoria Monti.....	Martin and Ida
26	Dorothy Mildred Lund.....	Peter and Ingrid
26	Edith Viola Waugh.....	Albert V. and Norene
26	Minnie Brandies.....	Nathan and Jennie
26	— Farin.....	John and Ida
26	— Farin.....	John and Ida
26	Priscilla Guild.....	Franklin DeW. and Lucy G.
26	Reima Garwyg.....	William and Elsie.
26	Dora Marie Trilligan.....	James and Marie L.
26	Dorothy Annie Sawyer.....	Arthur E. and Margaret M.
26	Mary Hazel Ena Sandy.....	Charles and Lucy R.
26	Illegitimate	
27	James Raymond Olsen.....	Swan T. and Maud
27	Raffaello Pompeo.....	Pasquale and Carmela
28	Louigi Moriano.....	Carmino and Pasqualina
28	Joseph Cornelius Burke.....	Thomas F. and Mary
28	Marion Rita Amet.....	August and Annie
28	Margaret Ronan.....	Patrick J. and Emma L.
29	Ada Elizabeth Clooney.....	William C. and Marion A.
29	George Cappole.....	Pietro and Annina
29	Lena Westerlund.....	Anton and Ida
30	Natalie Lyon.....	Melville W. and Dorothy G.
30	Ellen Drummond Baird.....	Charles C. and Marion G.
30	Evelyn Charpentier.....	Velmore and Elizabeth J.
30	— Raymond.....	Henry and Eini
30	Raymond LeRoy Porter.....	Albert and Elsie

October.

1	Marie Morrissey.....	J. Francis, Jr. and Anna J.
1	Sigrid Anderson.....	Gustaf A. and Ellen A.
1	Luigi D'Andrea.....	Vincenzo and Julia
1	Woodrow Joseph Crimp.....	Joseph and Kate S.
1	Chester Bernard Zeeman.....	Bernard and Josephine
1	— Rogers.....	Jack J. and Lillian
2	Carl Lenard Peterson.....	August L. and Lillian J.
2	Catherine Tully.....	Michael and Catherine
2	Robert Porter Fish.....	Herbert E. and Edith M.
2	Lea Yvonne Levitre.....	Henry and Rhea
3	Marian West Moreton.....	Charles W. and Edna M.
3	David Edwin McLaughlin.....	Joseph H. and Elizabeth
3	Jessie McIntosh.....	Alex. and Elizabeth
3	Priscilla Burgess.....	Walter J. and Mary
3	Charles Francis Deehan, Jr.....	Charles F. and Helen V.
3	— Cormier.....	Thomas and Mary J.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
4	Martha Edith Clark	George B. and Edith
4	Everett Allen Street	Everett A. and Jennie B.
4	Elizabeth Pompeo	Joseph and Christina
4	Victor Lorraine Davidson	Oscar H. and Maude A.
4	Walter Francis McKenna, Jr.	Walter F. and Isabelle
4	Joseph Abe Lahage	Habib and Faidie
5	Dorothy Avis Blake	Lloyd C. and Emily C.
5	Robert Caverly Smith	Alexander F. and Edith
5	August John Schwemin	Bernard P. and Eva
5	Luigi Pagnano	Antonio and Mary
6	Illegitimate	
6	Robert Moodie	George H. and Lillian E.
6	William Wallace	Clarence W. and Hazel S.
6	Amelia Papile	Raffaele and Lucia
7	Randolph Lincoln	Charles F. and Ethel B.
7	Lewis Donaldson Joss, Jr.	Lewis D. and Elvira M.
7	Francis Murphy	James and Annie
7	— Mormino	Matthew and Nora
7	— Curchod	Victor and Agnes
7	Walter Pierce Miller	William M. and Margaret S.
7	Alphonse Leon Joseph Marquis	Alphonse J. and Alice M.
7	Bernard Joseph Tobin, Jr.	Bernard J. and Margaret C.
8	Lorraine Elizabeth LaRochelle	George E. and Josephine C.
8	Mary Elizabeth Mather	Paul and Mary
8	Constance Margaret McKim	Ohman and Winifred M.
8	George Alari Sunntarinen	John and Alma S.
9	Mary Domenica Brandolini	Carlo and Angeladea
9	Norman Francis Allen	Norman F. and Mildred
9	Evelyn Rose Fallon	John J., Jr. and Rose E.
9	Doris Elizabeth Louise Olsen	Albin J. and Alfreda S.
10	Paul Joseph Michalosky	Alex. J. and Mabelle M.
11	Mary Elizabeth Moran	Joseph R. and Alice G.
11	William Russell Keith	Alfred B. and Freda
12	Russel Francis Mayes	Joseph and Margaret
12	Isabelle Koury	Paul K. and Handomin
12	Jimmie Kosandos	Chris. and Wasil
13	Dora Louise Berry	Elton B. and Jessie L.
13	Emma Linnea Anderson	Carl and Mary
13	Arthur Clifford Rennie	Arthur E. and Gertrude M.
13	Mary Rahaim	Louis and Hadlai
13	John Edward Tirrell	Edgar M. and Charlotte
14	Stillborn	
14	Naphie George	Deeb and Mary
15	Mary Elizabeth Desmond	Frank and Mary E.
15	Joseph Henry Murphy	William F. and Bridget G.
16	Edith Marjorie Orts	Howard and Florence
17	John Blakely Heminway	David W. and Margaret A.
17	Matti Kyaperi	Oscar and Sophia M.
17	Marie Elizabeth Johnson	Charles and Minnie
17	James Francis McCluskey	Thomas J. and Nora T.
17	Bettina Eleanor Muirhead	John P. and Sarah E.
17	Russell Edward Ojala	John E. and Fanny E.
17	Leo Arthur Pichette	Eugene J. and Rosanna
18	Jean Pierce	Parkman and Alice

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Angela Iolanda Gramazio	Michael and Julia
19	Olha Weskowsky	Nakim and Mrs
19	Richard Irving Tucker	Stiles H. and Lillian M.
19	Robert Kennedy Smith	William H. and Agnes
19	Reino Johannes Salo	John and Lydia
19	Phyllis Augusta Peterson	Lewis S. and Emily E.
20	Rosina Grazioso	Carmine and Carmina
20	Margaret Catherine Fahy	Francis J. and Catherine T.
21	Robert Bates Lyon	Harold A. and Louise H.
21	Mary Driscoll	John J. and Sadie J.
21	Olivia DiCicco	Michael and Lucia
22	Robert Skinner	Thomas L. and Anna F.
22	Ralph Gordon Kaplinger	Christian H. and Nellie
22	Margaret Mary Condry	William H. and Mary J.
23	Robert Ellsworth Workman	Robert A. and Doris A.
23	Edward Archibald McIntyre	Archibald and Bridget
24	Arthur Patrick Murphy	Patrick J. and Mary
24	Margaret E. Bon Vie	Simon and Effie
24	Norma Mary Ventura	Clemente and Carolina
24	Marjorie Lela Tucker	Herbert F. and Lela F.
24	Lucia Rosina Tenore	Guisepppe and Guiseppina
24	Angiolina Palestrini	Carlo and Adele
24	Louis Domenic Pompeo	Dominic and Sagondina
25	Gilbert Armstrong Meyer	Frederick H. and Mabel H.
25	Dea Antoinetta Dalfonso	Daniel and Antoinetta
25	Donald Bicknell Mead	Walter R. and Margaret A.
25	Mabel Frances Congdon	Samuel R. and Eva M.
25	Donald Phillip Carlson	Carl O. and Clara J.
25	Gertrude Madeline Smith	Louis I. and Bessie
26	Paul Drew Haynes	Paul W. and Gertrude M.
26	Douglas Jerome Lindholm	John R. A. and Wilhemina
26	Mary George	Simon and Emily
26	Caterina Lina Vignoni	Joseph and Mary
26	Edwin Elmer Quinn	M. Walter and Mary E.
26	William Joseph Ryan	William J. and Grace E.
27	Paul Dale Berry, Jr.	Paul D. and Louise C.
27	Guido Varrossi	Luigi and Dora
27	Edna Alice Norton	James G. and Grace B.
28	Arthur Verne Foster	Arthur W. and Nina
28	Ruth Gladys Kochler	Harry and Louise
28	Dorothy Shirley Counter	William J. and Helen I.
28	Cistino Tocchio	Ilario and Teresa
28	James Russell Ross	James and Marion E.
28	George Roy Poulsen	Svend J. T. and Anna
29	Charles Ordway Bickford	Thomas H. W. and Caroline N.
29	Stillborn	
29	Doris Edna Vera Whittaker	Donald E. and Vera
30	Stillborn	
30	John Albert Sesona	Albert and Rita
31	Mary Hazel Melong	Fred and Louise
31	Roger Comins	Robert E. and Alva H.
31	Ilia E. Paronich	Max and Latina

November.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Francesco Alfieri.....	Pasquale and Gaetana
1	William James Thompson.....	Robert M. and Ethel M.
1	Mary Adele Thompson.....	Robert M. and Ethel M.
1	Raymond Stearns Perkins.....	Raymond S. and Mabel
2	John Roger Saville.....	Michael J. and Anna I.
2	Robert Coolidge Carter.....	Fred L. and Marion L.
3	William James Mathieson.....	James W. and Elizabeth
3	Rosa Casagrande.....	Charles and Martha
4	Grace Beatrice Gray.....	Samuel and Beatrice
4	Burton Lincoln Wales.....	Burton L. and Louise R.
4	Michael Panarella.....	Nicolo and Mary
5	Antonetta Cangelo.....	Agostino and Caterina
5	Mildred Doran.....	Daniel J. and Josephine A.
5	Marie Louise Spencer.....	Harry L. and Santa Marie
6	Anna Edna Menninger.....	Charles L. and Hulda L.
6	Marie Elaine Johnson.....	Walter E. and Eva M.
7	— Sloane.....	Harry and Sarah A.
7	Mary Driscoll.....	Francis L. and Anna L.
7	Gertrude Mary Mitchell.....	Patrick J. and Elizabeth
7	Theodora Forsythe.....	Theodore and Christina
7	Herbert Joseph Allen.....	Henry H. and Mary E.
8	Demetrios C. Cosindas.....	Cristos and Vaselo
8	Rauni Sanfrid Johannes Nauha.....	Sanfried and Anna
9	Warren Erving Winders.....	Albert and Elizabeth M.
9	Barbara Elizabeth Russell.....	John E. and Hope
9	Barbara O'Neill.....	James and Margaret
10	Gertrude Barbara Johnson.....	Clarence R. and Katherine H.
10	Carl Stanley Fransen.....	Elfing and Marie
11	Mary Ellen Crawford.....	Lawrence P. and Ruby D.
11	Phillip Russell Foley.....	James J. and Hester
11	Phyllis Ruth Foley.....	James J. and Hester
11	Barbara Ruth Waitt.....	Harry A. and Ruth R.
12	Elizabeth Constance McCloskey.....	Edward W. S. and Mildred E.
13	Alberto Gomez.....	Michael and Carmen
13	Roberto Gomez.....	Michael and Carmen
13	David Waltemar Laaperi.....	Adolf and Senja K.
13	Martha Josefina Hakkala.....	John and Maria S.
13	Barbara Hayward.....	Emerson and Mary F.
14	Alba Gabrielle.....	Frank and Emilia
15	Thomas McNeill Bethune.....	Wallace and Blanche M.
15	Irene Victoria Giusti.....	Angelo and Veronica
15	Ernest White.....	Benjamin and Gertrude
15	Philomena Salvucci.....	Donato and Lucia
15	Gertrude Esther Pelin.....	Charles R. and Sophie
15	Elizabeth Harding Plummer.....	Charles A. and Myrtle G.
16	Frances Mary Ackerstrom.....	Albert J. and Catherine
16	Rudolf Elias Soderbacka.....	Elias and Amanda
17	Marjorie Lois Kenney.....	George W. and Lena
17	Lester Victor Carrol.....	Daniel and Bessie G.
18	Anna Marchesiana.....	Simone and Mary
18	Edith Moore.....	William O. and Ines
18	Helen Pollock Allan.....	Charles and Jessie
19	Gabino Abascal.....	Gabino and Eva A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
19	Julia DiNella	Pasquale and Assunta
19	Walter Lenard Gerstel	William and Mildred G.
19	Mary Veronica Sanborn	Raymond P. and Grace E.
20	Alexander McCulloch Smith	Patrick and Jane
21	Hyman Katz	Israel and Rebecca
23	Mary Marrone	Paul and Antonina
23	Margaret Louise Fish	Otho M. and Glennah M.
24	Evelyn Martha Furniss	Alfred and Florence B.
24	Edward Gordon Vickery	Lawrence G. and Flora M.
24	Gladys Isabelle Paul	Hugh A. and Agnes I.
25	Giacomo Giovanni Lambruno	Paolo and Theresa
25	Ellena Ida Marco	Nonni and Giovanna
25	Norman Ian McIntire	James B. and Mary
25	Furio DiBona	Sabatino and Paulina
25	Carl Edward Williams	Edward P. and Annie J.
26	George Frederick Choate, Jr.	George F. and Anna E.
26	Stillborn	
26	Grace Catherine Bower	Arthur T. and Flora A.
26	Mildred Nathalie Colligan	John J. and Catherine
26	Americo Volpe	Dominick and Lena
26	Stillborn	
26	Anthony Ostroske, Jr.	Anthony and Josephine
26	Helen Quinn	Cornelius F. and Elizabeth
27	Noreen Elizabeth Corcoran	George W. and Hattie F.
27	Rodney Edson Dunbar	Charles W. and Eva E.
27	Stillborn	
27	Ateo Tocci	Anthony and Julia
27	Edward Sagel	Samuel and Lillian
27	Margaret Grant Thomas	Harold and Gertrude F.
29	Olindo Tempesta	Gaetano and Jennie
30	Charles Wanless	William and Agnes H.
30	Barbara Ruth Sears	William J. and Marion L.

December.

1	Mary Leonard	James and Sarah
1	Clarence Henry Wallbank	Clarence and Emma F.
2	Rose Stone	William and Eva
2	Roy Joseph Schneider	Rudolph L. and Esther
2	George Robert Croft	Andrew and Mary V.
2	Mary Theresa Croft	Andrew and Mary V.
2	Enrico Angel	Luigi and Vincenza
3	Mary A. O'Rourke	Frank and Alice
4	Sofia Nelson	Hjalmar and Selma S.
4	William John Savoie	Eli and Mary
4	Vincent Joseph Snollett	Robert W. and Catherine F.
4	Signe Lillian Carlson	Oscar W. and Hilma V.
4	Florence Elizabeth Manning	Timothy A. and Catherine E.
4	Laurence Babin	Allen P. and Jennie H.
5	Marjorie Eleanor Haskell	William M. and Inez M.
5	Wilbert Julius Bertrand	Julius J. and Martha
5	Ethel Octavie Brown	George and Olga C.
5	Pasqualantonio Forgione Bruce	Frank and Angelina
5	Thomas Arthur Christopher	Arthur J. and Janet
5	James Owen Dunn	James J. and Julia T.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	Vivian Joan Goranson.....	Oscar F. and Ethel V.
6	Dagma Elizabeth Johnson.....	Charles and Alma
6	Louise Thomas.....	Earl M. and Abbie B.
7	George Wallace Lemieux.....	George E. and Edith M.
8	Virginia Frances Hartrey.....	Daniel J. and Catherine A.
8	Newton MacLeod.....	Newton and Effie
8	Dorothy Frances Bassett.....	William W. and Edith P.
8	James Lincoln Brown.....	James A. and Mildred B.
8	Catherine Gerache.....	Nicolas and Jennie
9	Alice Lorraine Smollett.....	James M. and Mary E.
10	Norman Stewart Morrissey.....	Alexander N. and Elizabeth M.
10	Doris Priscilla Bean.....	Harold and Olive A.
10	Alexander Francis Thompson.....	Alexander and Elizabeth F.
10	Feliceta Rossi.....	Antonio and Ida
11	Stillborn.....	
11	Richard Parker Bates.....	Charles W. and Olive S.
11	Bruce Alexander McLeod.....	Malcolm and Elizabeth
12	Marie Adeline Lawrence.....	Bliss B. and Mary L.
12	Richard Andrew Tilton.....	Raymond E. and Signe E.
12	Robert Hadden Sutherland.....	Ernest L. C. and Dorothy G.
12	Edward Starr.....	Peter J. and Rose
12	Giovanna Padula.....	Giro and Michelina
12	Eleanor O'Toole.....	Owen H. and Mary T.
13	Peter Gill.....	Coleman and Annie
13	Bruna Baldassini.....	Umberto and Josephine
14	Robert Brewster Clem.....	L. Caywood and Marion
14	Bessie Gross.....	Nathan and Mary
14	Herbert Julius Swanson.....	Sven J. and Jennie C.
14	June Amelia Nelson.....	Harry T. and Lilius J.
15	Vincenza Mattina.....	Calogero and Giuseppa
15	Robert William Chamberlain.....	William T. and Elsie K.
15	Maria Cedrone.....	Cesidio and Lucy
16	Helen Catherine Murphy.....	John H. and Mary
16	Philip Mack.....	Charles and Farida
16	Helen Louise Carlisle.....	Clarence W. and Hazel
17	Alfred George Bonner.....	George A. and Mary
17	Carminuccia Cimminiello.....	Carminantonio and Angelina
17	Sulo Oscar Winters.....	Oscar and Hilda
18	Bernard Bertlson.....	Fred and Emily
18	Phyllis Virginia Ward.....	Kenneth O. and Phyllis
19	Sylvia Marini.....	Domenic and Josephine
19	Philip Cashman.....	William J. and Anna Z.
20	Walter John Anderson, Jr.....	Walter J. and Anna F.
20	Vittorio Brugnoli.....	Henry and Antonia
20	Domenico Brugnoli.....	Henry and Antonia
21	Rose Constanti.....	Rocco and Frances
21	James Craig.....	Charles and Eleanor
21	John Kapolis.....	Nicolas and Mary
22	Marion Margaret Hurlburt.....	Harry J. and Mary E.
22	Sadie Matkofsky.....	Isidor and Eda
22	Virginia Mezzetti.....	Gervasio and Mary
22	Louis Mezzetti.....	Gervasio and Mary
22	Lempi Helena Tuomi.....	Axel and Ida
22	May Bumpus.....	Henry E. and Lillian M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
23	Daniel Francis Plant	Michael J. and Agnes
23	Alfredo DiNardo	Lorenzo and Concettina
23	Henry Frank Leoncini	Henry and Emma
23	Dorothy Ruth Hamblett	Edward B. and Marie A.
23	Edwin Walter Peterson	Bernt E. and Agatha
24	Mary Frances Faulkner	Albert S. and Mary A.
24	Delphi Antonio Regalio	Peter and Mary
24	Mary Porter	Herbert W. and Laura
24	Norman George Hawes	Miles P. and Lottie B.
25	Isabel Frances Young	Andrew E. and Ellen V.
25	Margaret Mary Young	Andrew E. and Ellen V.
25	James William Dunn	James and Bessie
25	Dorothy Frances Grant	Merton W. and Bessie B.
25	James Michael Walsh	John J. and Mary
25	— Tackaberry	Robert R. and Mabel A.
25	Francesca Panapinto	Luigi and Rosa
25	Gustav Adolph Napoleon Pearson	Carl R. and Clara E.
25	Clifford Joseph Connors	John and Mary E.
26	Mary Buckley	George A. and Mary E.
28	Eleanor Gertrude Hearn	George and Hannah G.
28	Joseph Weinberg	Harry and Malie
28	Joseph Louis Rooney	Joseph B. and Mary L.
29	Marion Dorothy Knowles	Kenneth H. and Julia M.
29	Vera Theresa Bostrom	Francis and Signe T.
29	Nicolo Grazioso	Antonio and Giovanna
30	Dorothy Elizabeth Kenneway	Harold J. and Mary E.
30	Stewart Sherriff	Stewart and Norah
31	Evelyn Barnie Kingham	Benjamin F. and Mary J.
31	Stillborn	

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.**January.**

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1	Willard Walter Lane of Quincy and Lottie Close of Braintree.
1	Edward Francis Curley of New York City and Caroline Beatrice Reinhalter of Quincy.
1	Charles K. Peeling and Helen M. MacCart, both of Boston.
2	William Stephen O'Brien and Nellie King Thayer, both of Quincy.
5	John M. Barnard of Boston and Helen M. Curtis of Weymouth.
5	William Koski and Sigrid Armiida Wainikainen, both of Quincy.
5	George Lyons of Quincy and Nellie Nedderman of Milton.
5	Frederick Vincent Caulfield of Weymouth and Gertrude Mary Houston of Quincy.
6	William Nicholas Schaetzel of Quincy and Margaret Gertrude O'Brien of Brookline.
7	James Edward Crossman of Inwood, Ind. and Ruth Greene Epes of Quincy.
8	Omer Sylvester of Central Falls, R. I. and Ester Beatrice Rose of Valley Falls, R. I.
11	Antonio Domenico Mario Ricci and Adelina Caterina Nisti, both of Quincy.
12	George Leonard Freberg and Annie Margaret Cox, both of Quincy.
12	Leonard Grover Williams of Quincy and Laura Loretta Auclair of Attleboro.
12	Peter Turtiainen and Hilma Kantia, both of Quincy.
13	Giuseppe Cacia and Marie Calabro, both of Quincy.
15	Walter Floyd Patten of Quincy and Loleta Jane Benjamin of Weymouth.
16	Neil Alexander MacDonald and Catherine Mary MacKenzie, both of Quincy.
17	Harold Waldron Smith of Quincy and Alice Alberta Worden of Boston.
19	Lyman Wasgatt of Quincy and Ella Frances Merrill of Malden.
19	Henry Augustine Weeden and Ada Louise Rud, both of Quincy.
19	Joseph Thomas Gray, Jr. and Mabel Evangeline Higbee, both of Quincy.
20	Harold Thomas of Quincy and Gertrude Frances Barbour of Milton, Wisconsin.
20	John James Murphy and Mary Ann Foley, both of Quincy.
20	Harold Wentworth Burrell of Weymouth and Marguerite Helen Brennan of Quincy.
21	Charles Leneville and Margaret Ann (Nuttle) Steele, both of Quincy.
21	Charles Reuben Johnson of Quincy and Fannie Compton of Cambridge.
26	Ralph Wilmer Austin and Marion Louise Howe, both of Quincy.
27	George Austin Rogers and Elizabeth Frances Hastings, both of Quincy.
28	Axel Walfred Anderson and Anna Unia Bernhardina Anderson, both of Quincy.
30	James Henry Whelan and Mary Agnes Ford, both of Quincy.
30	Malcolm MacDonald and Jessie M. Cameron, both of Boston.
30	Zenas Abner Macrae of Salem and Fannie Elizabeth Bearsto of Quincy.
31	John Francis Schofield, Jr., of Quincy and Beatrice Goodwin of Newton.
31	Felix Romonosky and Nellie Powliswyn, both of Quincy.

February.*Date**Names*

- 2 John Edward Allen of Braintree and Abbie Quincy Livingston of Quincy.
- 3 Joseph Johnston of Quincy and Mary Isabella Boyle of Attleboro.
- 3 Bernard Joseph Tobin and Margaret Cecilia Sheehan, both of Quincy.
- 4 Ralph Ozi Whitaker of Quincy and Florence Eleanor Young of West Sutton.
- 6 Clarence Hartley Moulton of Quincy and Evelyn Mason Farrington of Milton.
- 6 George Harrison Platts of Reading and Annie Ida McDonald of Quincy.
- 7 Arthur James Christopher and Janet Stevenson Parnaby, both of Quincy.
- 7 Bradford Stetson Wilson of Quincy and Jeanie Louise Campbell of Boston.
- 9 Eino Leminen and Matilda Kujanpaa, both of Quincy.
- 10 Guiseppe Volpe of Quincy and Assunta Milone of Brockton.
- 11 Edward Joseph Doherty of Milton and Matilda Victoire Amet of Quincy.
- 11 Alfred Stanley Nelson of Quincy and Catherine Elizabeth McMann of Boston.
- 11 John Joseph McGuerty and Emily May Gerrior, both of Quincy.
- 11 Waldo Aloysius Galligan of Quincy and Sadie May (Walmsley) Dwyer of Weymouth.
- 12 George Stacy Bearse of Brockton and Dorothy Packard of Quincy.
- 20 Charles Augustus Hall of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Gwilling of Boston.
- 21 Charles Melville Glover and Marion Viola Sadlier, both of Quincy.
- 21 Albin Ringholt Johnson and Ruth Minnie Buckley, both of Quincy.
- 22 Joseph Oscar Nathaniel Carlson of Watertown and Ethel Mae Schools of Quincy.
- 22 Kenneth Bradley Blake of Washington, D. C., and Ruth Van Seiver Alexander of Quincy.
- 23 Norman Francis Allen and Mildred Eddy, both of Quincy.
- 23 Jeremiah Francis O'Neill of Ayer and Enez Reinholdt Breen of Quincy.
- 23 Archibald Martell and Flavia Signe Gustafson, both of Quincy.
- 23 Walter Hamer Lacey of Quincy and Elizabeth Faulkner of Keene, N. H.
- 23 Charles Joseph Bellevue and Katherine Graham Cunningham, both of Quincy.
- 25 Carl Eugene Ingerson and Sadie May Clark, both of Quincy.

March.

- 1 Herman Aalto and Maria (Lahdenpura) Mikkola, both of Quincy.
- 2 Nazzareno Sarafino Vignoni of Boston and Geselda Marchioni of Quincy.
- 3 Morris Bean of Quincy and Ida Rudensky of Boston.
- 4 Henry Theodore Forsberg and Adelina Matilda Martin, both of Quincy.
- 9 Charles T. Davis and Irene B. Ray, both of Boston.
- 10 Lemuel George Murray of Randolph and Marjorie Brooks of Quincy.
- 10 Thomas J. Kerig and Florence B. Dwan, both of Lynn.
- 10 Hamin Saffer of Quincy and Lena Smith of New London, Conn.
- 10 William Edward Williams of Milton and Lillian Esther Murphy of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
11	Wendell Charles Wynott of Malden and Sarah Edna Walker of Quincy.
12	David Philip Israel of Quincy and Alice Chick of Lynn.
12	Roland Milber Prentiss of Canada and Cathryn Pearl Rushton of Quincy.
12	Alvin Shoemaker Bohrer of Rockville, Md. and Euphemia Fortune Cassidy of Medford.
12	Kenneth Osborn Ward and Phyllis Maud Smith, both of Quincy.
13	William Percival MacFate and Anna Elizabeth Rileigh, both of Quincy.
15	Alex Joseph Michalosky of Cleveland, O., and Mabelle May LaBadie of Quincy.
16	Thimi Thanas George and Helen Dorothy Manning, both of Quincy.
16	Samuel Noble Low and Lillian Scott, both of Quincy.
16	Thorvald Sigrid Arnesen and Ingrid Katherine Jacobsen, both of Quincy.
18	Carl Herbert Johnson and Lillian Bethsheba Ekstrand, both of Quincy.
19	Edward Fuller Walz and Gertrude Augusta Arline Wood, both of Quincy.
19	Adrain Carl Farmer of Crockett, Texas, and Bernice Edith Patten of Quincy.
20	Howard Joseph Dutton of Boston and Bessie Ellen Wilford of Quincy.
20	Carl Harry Gartner and Rheta May Keith, both of Quincy.
21	Joseph Andrew of Quincy and Tessie Hick of Cardendale, Pa.
21	Walter Wilson DeWolfe of Yarmouth, N. S., and Edith Marie Colstad of Quincy.
21	Albert Crosby Armstrong of Quincy and Editha Miner of Boston.
23	George William Thibeault and Mina Edith (Phelps) Clover, both of Quincy.
23	Joseph Perry Wilson of Quincy and Agnes Irene Carlson of Grandy, Minn.
23	William Isaac O'Reilly of Quincy and Bernice Alethea Harrington of North Pomfret, Vt.
24	Frederick Abbott Leech of Providence, R. I., and Mary Eleanor Riley of Warren, R. I.
25	Harrison Norton Lloy and Alice Isabel McCormack, both of Quincy.
30	Alfred Alexander Neil of Braintree and Harriet Agnes Reid of Quincy.
30	Roland LeRoy Greer of Malden and Alice Marie Loddengard of Quincy.
31	George Irving Calloway of Quincy and Annie Olson of Norwell.
31	Harold Clifford Way of Washington, D. C., and Marion Josephine Fraser of Quincy.
31	Hollis Alden Webber and Emma Frances (Guild) Sumner, both of Quincy.

April.

- 1 Tria Koskinen of Quincy and Laina Maria Lassinen of Boston.
- 1 William Robert Smith and Lillian Louise Moyle, both of Quincy.
- 1 Joseph William Sheehan of Boston and Anna Teresa Sullivan of Quincy.
- 2 Frank Cenderelli and Helen McKay Falconer Black, both of Quincy.
- 2 Cecil Maurice Kirby and Esther Junietta Woodside, both of Carthage, Mo.
- 2 Ivar Hartwig Ness and Beatrice Corinne Isaacsen, both of Quincy.
- 3 Frank Edward Cassidy and Jeannet Bruce (Reaks) McNichol, both of Medford.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
5	George Orr and Anna Maud McLeod, both of Quincy.
6	Denis Adelard Tremblay and Hattie Louise Sampson, both of Quincy.
6	Victor Savonen and Hilma Kristina Maeupaa, both of Quincy.
6	Lorenzo Jean Blanchet and Mary Loretta (McDonald) Mullin, both of Quincy.
7	Donato Casale of Boston and Lucia Coletti of Quincy.
7	William Lane and Margaret Christine Garvey, both of Quincy.
7	Anthony Joseph of Quincy and Rose Ganen of Torrington, Conn.
8	Berkie Sorenson of Warren, Pa., and Mary Etta Casey of Providence, R. I.
10	Melvin Clifford Clay of Newton and Carrie Elizabeth Hunter of Quincy.
11	James Joseph Carroll of Quincy and Alice Mary Garvey of Clinton.
12	John Baker of Quincy and Bessie Frances Broomfield of Providence, R. I.
13	Edward Brown Andrus of Quincy and Rena Frances (Covile) Andrus of Boston.
13	Thomas Kouri and Mamie Abdallah, both of Quincy.
13	John Samuel Cranston of Cambridge and Agnes (Taylor) Bache of Boston.
14	Joseph Schlaek of Quincy and Margaret Agatha Gardner of Boston.
14	Emil Leander Hanson of Boston and Isabelle Washington DeForest of Quincy.
14	Otto Aloysius Burkard and Maud Ellen Haynes, both of Quincy.
14	Matth Corrigan and Margaret Theresa White, both of Quincy.
14	John Cavaliere and Prudencia Mercurio, both of Quincy.
16	George Herbert Wakefield and Mabel Frances (Hanley) Hadley both of Quincy.
17	Jerry Henry Goble and Harriet Agnes Davidson, both of Quincy.
17	Walter George Stevens and Lea Moe, both of Quincy.
18	John Salo, Jr., and Lily Rajala, both of Quincy.
18	Wilfred Pierre Veroneau of Quincy and Laura Bella Roy of Manchester, N. H.
18	Murdock Campbell of Quincy and Christina Young of Newton.
19	William Francis Fanning of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Sullivan of Boston.
19	Alexander Bright Riddell of Quincy and Mary (Thompson) Cameron of Braintree.
20	Harry Bloom of Quincy and Rose Chayet of Boston.
20	Philip Green Sisson and Ella Malvina (Thompson) Willette, both of Middleboro.
20	Gustave Wilhelm Anderson of Quincy and Astrid Ruth Johnson of Brockton.
20	Matti Wiljam Saastamoinen and Johanna Malinen, both of Quincy.
21	William David DeCoste and Louise Madelene Dunn, both of Quincy.
22	William Lawrence Fay of Boston and Abbie Ware (Tower) Irish of Quincy.
23	Curt Dawideit of Quincy and Ethel Davis Johnston of Lowell.
24	Francis Ellis Bushman and Evelyn Cowe, both of Quincy.
24	Franklin Herbert Austin and Mabel Stevens, both of Quincy.
24	John Joseph Kelly of Boston and Clara Edith Lavery of Quincy.
25	John Jack Van Griethuysen of Quincy and Effie Louise (Sturtevant) Rishworth of San Pedro, Cal.
26	James Alexander Brown and Mildred Bradford Lincoln, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
27	William Francis Dodd and Mabel Brown, both of Quincy.
27	William Thomas Crowley, Jr., of Quincy and Alice Palma of Boston.
28	George Washington Corcoran and Harriet Sinclair, both of Quincy.
28	Agostino Piazza and Domenica Cipriano, both of Quincy.
28	Francis Lewis Kelley of Boston and Azilda Mary Rogers of Quincy.
28	Louis Pasqualucci and Josephine Battista, both of Quincy.
29	Diivi Miettinen and Hilda Maria Kalliainen, both of Quincy.
29	Peter George Walter Jensen and Jennie Thompson, both of Quincy.
29	Frank Wightman Smith of Quincy and Marguerite Ruth Tapp of Boston.
30	Alfred Trudele of Quincy and Marion Gagnon of Manchester, N. H.
30	James Lloyd Crounse and Clara Effie Wallace, both of Quincy.

May.

- 1 John Roger Saville and Mary Elizabeth Byron, both of Quincy.
- 2 George Wepsala and Anna Mary Pitko, both of Quincy.
- 5 Philip Broderick of Quincy and Bessie Pitman of Lynn.
- 5 Edward Patrick Phelan of Quincy and Ellen Sophia Kennedy of Weymouth.
- 10 Frederic L. Kellogg and Mary E. Mitchell, both of Boston.
- 10 James Hamilton and Louise E. Farrar, both of Braintree.
- 11 Norman Rufert Barnard and Frida Madeline Peters, both of Quincy.
- 11 Edward Arnold Potter of Weymouth and Emeline May Bowhay of Quincy.
- 11 Isaak Tuomisto and Ida (Maki) Pukema, both of Quincy.
- 11 Theodore Johnson of Quincy and Sarah Ann Strawson of Boston.
- 13 Alfred Niemi and Lydia Polvinen, both of Quincy.
- 15 Charles Edward Keegan and Emma Henrietta Bouchard, both of Quincy.
- 15 John Godfrey Anderson of Quincy and Signe Emilia Johnson of Belmont.
- 16 Charles Bourryau Luard and Sarah Peak Wiley, both of Quincy.
- 16 Robert Emil Johanson and Hulda (Classen) Youngquist, both of Quincy.
- 18 Louis Cosma of Quincy and Sarah Rainey of Manchester, N. H.
- 18 Oscar Frederick Heino and Senia Mary Jacobson, both of Quincy.
- 18 Nils Nilson of Quincy and Ellen Erika Wigren of Lynn.
- 18 Louis Reid Gurney of Quincy and Gertrude Evelyn Taylor of Wareham.
- 18 Max Berkman and Celia Muller, both of Quincy.
- 19 George Everett LaRochelle of Quincy and Josephine Cecelia Reall of Boston.
- 20 Raymond A. Vine of Watertown and Jennie M. Chenette of Everett.
- 20 Santo Chello of Quincy and Angela DiRoberta of Boston.
- 22 Robert Alexander Workman and Doris Annie Whittam, both of Quincy.
- 22 Harry Thornton Nelson and Lilas Jean Smith, both of Quincy.
- 25 Alexander Falconer and Margaret (Manson) Emslie, both of Quincy.
- 25 Theodore Ebenezer Connor alias Whitehouse and Grace Amelia Hutchinson alias Doherty both of Hanover.
- 25 William Guy Keith and Lillian Rose Hallstein, both of Quincy.
- 25 Arthur Edward Titus of Newton and Maud Mabel Martineau of Quincy.
- 25 James Isaac Miltimore of Quincy and Gladys Ethel Bezanson of Cambridge.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
27	Frederick Charles Caffery and Vera Maud Venno, both of Quincy.
28	Frederick Joseph Munier and Louise Frances Brooks, both of Quincy.
29	Rudolph Leo Schneider and Esther Louise Hermanson, both of Quincy.
30	David Mendal Frank of Quincy and Rose Levine of Boston.
30	Edward Martin of Quincy and Cecilia Martin of Brookline.
30	Bortolo Armani of Quincy and Carolina Degara of Athol.

June.

- 1 John Verner Erickson and Ida Lydia (Thompson) Winquist, both of Quincy.
- 1 Jerry Quintiliani and Mary DiBona, both of Quincy.
- 1 Charles Wendell Garey and Margaret Fowler, both of Quincy.
- 1 Harold Wilfred Campbell of Brockton and Ora Theresa Mayotte of Quincy.
- 1 Sidney Arnold Rawding of Boston and Mary MacLeod of Quincy.
- 1 Elof Bernard Nordling and Anna Victoria Johnson, both of Quincy.
- 1 William F. Ackerman and Ruth Wilhelmina Gustafson, both of Milton.
- 1 Karl Ilmonen of Boston and Helmi Outinen of Brookline.
- 1 Andrew Gust Erickson and Anna Peterson, both of Quincy.
- 1 Frank David Naseau of Quincy and Eunice E. Butler of Boston.
- 2 Walter James Myatt and Helen Josephine Sullivan, both of Quincy.
- 3 James Edward Manning and Agnes Gertrude Crotty, both of Quincy.
- 3 Charles Gust Roos and Marie Cajsja Nyquist, both of Quincy.
- 3 Fred Morrison Kingsbury of Quincy and Anna Phoebe McDuff of Cambridge.
- 3 Thomas Henry Jones and Annie Veronica DeGust, both of Quincy.
- 3 Edwin Ray Phillips of Minneapolis, Minn., and Florence Ethel Barker of Quincy.
- 3 Clarence Phelps Cassidy and May Ruth Critchley, both of Quincy.
- 4 Owen Mitchell of Weymouth and Catherine Bridget Spillane of Quincy.
- 5 Henry Saunders Clark and Grace Hazel Hunter, both of Quincy.
- 5 Nye Atlee White of Cushing, Okla., and Josephine Elizabeth Foster of Quincy.
- 5 William Stanley Brennan of Boston and Elizabeth Annette McDonald of Quincy.
- 5 Enoch Mountford of Quincy and Stella Faye Ladd of Amesbury.
- 6 Fred Simon and Anna Repo, both of Quincy.
- 6 Frans Yrjo Joki and Ellen Ida Mattson, both of Quincy.
- 8 Vincenzo Iannuzzo and Jovenina Meli, both of Quincy.
- 8 Sven Algot Johnson of Quincy and Alfhild Napolia Carlberg of East Providence, R. I.
- 8 Francis William Abbott and Rachel Leah McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
- 8 Thomas Irvine Clawson and Catherine Liddel Stark, both of Quincy.
- 8 Lester Archibald Porter and Marion Amelia Morrison, both of Quincy.
- 8 Anton Herman Johnson and Nanney Josefine Carlstrom, both of Quincy.
- 8 John William Sammeli and Fannie Elizabeth Manninen, both of Quincy.
- 8 John Henry Maguire and Anna Rose Tibideau, both of Quincy.
- 8 James Clarence Driscoll and Anna Isabel Olsen, both of Quincy.
- 8 Merton Woodbury Grant and Bessie Baxter Oliver, both of Quincy.
- 8 Henry James Welsh of Quincy and Corinne Thayer Ratcliffe of Braintree.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
9	Richard Francis Robertson of Boston and Edna Blanche Mitchell of Quincy.
9	Daniel John Lynch of Boston and Minnie Helen Buckler of Quincy.
9	George Joseph Walsh of Quincy and Margaret Kingston of Hingham.
9	Herman Sawyer Pratt of Weymouth and Anna Teresa (Murphy) Davis of Quincy.
10	John Joseph O'Hare and Theresa Catherine Costa, both of Quincy.
11	Henry Huovinen and Lydia Puttulo, both of Quincy.
11	Earle Paris Freethy of Quincy and Irene Emeline Fletcher of Canton.
12	George William Ellard of Weymouth and Marguerite Frances Morrissey of Quincy.
12	William Gladstone of Quincy and Adele Minutilla of Providence, R. I.
12	Elston Kittredge Bartlett of Plymouth and Marion Wood Tower of Quincy.
12	Carl Fred Blodgett of Brockton and Sylvia Susan Whitehouse of Quincy.
12	Thomas Francis Kelley and Anna Veronica Ferriter, both of Quincy.
12	Laurence David Duncan, Jr., and Marion Grindell Mitchell, both of Quincy.
12	Albert Charles Abramsen and Annie Caroline Wright, both of Quincy.
12	Harold John Bishop of Bethlehem, Pa., and Gladys Mildred Rogers of Quincy.
12	Eddy Whitcome Schultz and Alice Marian Smith, both of Quincy.
14	Edwin Russell Farren and Elin Elizabeth Anderson, both of Weymouth.
15	Osma Iisalo and Ottilia Kanto, both of Quincy.
15	Roger Cornell Lawrence of Quincy and Margaret Capen Kemater of Springfield.
15	Archie Vallantini and Elizabeth Anna Rosa, both of Quincy.
15	William Scott and Mabel Florence Mason, both of Quincy.
15	Clifton Arthur Haven and Helen Esther Peart, both of Quincy.
16	Irving Simon of Quincy and Etta Goldman of Boston.
16	Andrew Michael Tyner of Boston and Annie Gilroy of Quincy.
17	Clarence Wyman Loud of Quincy and Pearl Watson of Boston.
17	Joseph Atram and Sophia Winick, both of Quincy.
17	Ralph Eldridge Winslow of Bristol, R. I., and Jennie Alice Boutillier of Quincy.
17	Donat Beaudoin and Yvonne Grace LaTulippe, both of Quincy.
18	Charles Montague French of Quincy and Helen Madelane Foote of Boston.
19	Francis Leo Garrity of Weymouth and Mary Ellen Corbin of Quincy.
19	Elmer William Bennett and Pearl Brown Hunter, both of Westboro.
19	Charles Russell Lamb of Quincy and Cora May Cushing of Boston.
21	Julius Kuppinen of Quincy and Senia Mary Tilli of Gloucester.
22	Carl Hendrickson and Olena Johnson, both of Quincy.
22	Elmer Emanuel Carlmark of Quincy and Clara Elizabeth Bartelson of Weymouth.
22	Einar Marensius Sorensen of Cambridge and Olga Marie Fredriksen of Brookline.
22	John McNeal of Quincy and Theda Eloise Pitts of Boston.
22	Otto William Benson and Agda (Perrson) Johnson, both of Brockton.
22	Milton LeRoy Powers of Quincy and Marguerita Fritz of New Bedford.
22	Phillip Devenney of Quincy and Alberta Ellen Willett of Boston.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
22	Ernest Frithjof Johnson of Quincy and Ruth Seaberg of Boston.
22	James Beaton Finlayson and Eva Mae Archibald, both of Quincy.
23	Joseph Hayes Erwin and Edith Norton Gardiner, both of Quincy.
23	Daniel Francis Corcoran and Laura Belle Myatt, both of Quincy.
23	Edward Penniman Newcomb of Quincy and Luvenia Clark Elliott of Braintree.
26	John A. Simpson and Carrie M. Crush, both of Braintree.
26	William David Michael and Mary Charlotte Alexander, both of Quincy.
26	Camillo Alicandri and Ortesia Mary Restelli, both of Quincy.
27	Wilbur Lee Currier and Thelma Emmeline Morton, both of Quincy.
27	John Ballantine of Newark, N. J., and Bessie Jane Palmer of Quincy.
27	Charles Henry Landry and Margaret Theresa Raab, both of Quincy.
27	William Henry Edwards of Quincy and Mary Mabel Hatfield of Weymouth.
29	Edward James Baldwin Desmond of Quincy and Agnes Mary Gallivan of Braintree.
29	Clinton Edward Otis of Quincy and Ethel Carey Dodsworth of Minneapolis, Minn.
29	William Davis Douglas of Quincy and Georgie Alma Hoit of Concord, N. H.
29	William Watt Daly of Quincy and Charlotte Rebecca Weild of Boston.
29	Walter Blaine Scribner of Quincy and Carrie Louise Wyman of Peabody.
29	William Nicholas Mullaly and Marie Grace Larkin, both of Quincy.
29	Stewart Emislie Sherriff and Norah Carroll, both of Quincy.
30	William Edward Cileski of Quincy and Jennie Nicols of Cambridge.
30	Nellius Petzoldt of Boston and Nellie Peace Conway of Quincy.

July.

- 1 Wallace George Higgins and Susie Eliza David, both of Quincy.
- 1 Harold Clyde Blair of Montreal, Can., and Hilda Busky Cantell of Burlington, Vt.
- 1 Edward James Ferguson and Cedulia Mary Dalpe, both of Quincy.
- 2 Howard Olaf Wilber of Winthrop and Marion Frances Jones of Quincy.
- 2 William Edwin Lee of Quincy and Emma Leona Deuel of Boston.
- 3 Archibald McGilvray and Beatrice Frazier, both of Quincy.
- 3 Charles Wesley Williams and Esther Elizabeth Beckford, both of Quincy.
- 4 Michael J. Saville and Anna I. Rogers, both of Quincy.
- 4 Loretto Coletti of Quincy and Lucy Coletti of Norwich, Conn.
- 4 Frederick William Taylor and Maud Sudron, both of Quincy.
- 6 George Alexander Syvanen and Helmi Mary Wuori, both of Quincy.
- 6 Andrew Cassains and Margaret Murray Landess, both of Quincy.
- 6 James Earle Elliott of Quincy and Anna May Andrews of Newport, R. I.
- 6 Wesley Page Beckford and Ada Maud Williams, both of Quincy.
- 7 Olimpio DiGravio of Quincy and Avangelina Fondrie of Boston.
- 8 Grover Charles Kelly of Springfield and Marguerite Sadie Hunter of Quincy.
- 11 Reginald Heber Sprague and Gladys Lina Bain, both of Quincy.
- 11 Russell Oliver and Helen Boudreau, both of Quincy.
- 11 John Robert Donaldson and Lucy Wickenden Brooks, both of Quincy.
- 13 Emil Suominen and Hilda Marian Kallio, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
13	Gustav Hjalmar Peterson of Quincy and Virginia (Alves) McNeil of Boston.
14	Joseph Kelley and Hend George, both of Quincy.
15	Herbert Augustus Fowler of Quincy and Fannie Belle (McNeely) Wilmarth of Norwich, Conn.
15	Jacob Ojala and Annie Pesonen, both of Quincy.
16	John Murray and May Mills Stephenson, both of Quincy.
17	Hassan Mohamed Ahmed and Fannie (Lee) McIsaac, both of Quincy.
17	Thomas Stevenson and Irene Ethel (MacGeorge) Scarth, both of Quincy.
20	Howard Weston Burnett of Lexington and Cora Ethel Turner of Quincy.
20	Nicalo Paternesi and Antonetta DeSonti, both of Quincy.
20	William Francis McKay and Sarah Elizabeth Whitford, both of Quincy.
21	Denis Leon Deveau and Marjorie Eleanor Cote, both of Quincy.
21	Olindy Mazzetti of Quincy and Clara Piccinto of Weymouth.
24	Stewart Keith of Quincy and Jessie Averill of Brockton.
24	Umberto Sensatino and Rosina (Baldassini) DiBona, both of Quincy.
24	John Bruce Smith and Esther Agnes Cleary, both of Quincy.
27	John Joseph James Shugrue and Rachel Adelaide Kelley, both of Quincy.
28	James Joseph Doucet of Quincy and Louise Muhlenann of Brooklyn, N. Y.
29	George Wilbur Stone and Grace Florence Thomas, both of Quincy.
30	William Seidler and Clara Edna Warshaw, both of Quincy.

August.

- 1 Charles Love and Anna Josephine Cassidy, both of Quincy.
- 3 George William Meaney and Adelaide Hulda Nordberg, both of Quincy.
- 3 Harold C. Stanton of Quincy and Helen F. Reed of Manchester, N. H.
- 3 Harry Alyn Seavey of Quincy and Maybelle Flanders of Warner, N. H.
- 5 Adrian Alexander McFarlane of Quincy and Elizabeth Low Adamson of Weymouth.
- 5 William John White and Dorothy Pierce, both of Quincy.
- 5 Frank Milton Harmon of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Horan of Boston.
- 7 Harry Anderson of Quincy and Christine Wilhelmina Nielson of Worcester.
- 7 Ulric Sissener of Quincy and Blanche Crascoe of Boston.
- 10 Lawrence J. O'Hare of Baltimore, Md., and Ruth E. Buker of Braintree.
- 10 Herman Oscar Wessman of Quincy and Ida Christina Hokenson of Chicago, Ill.
- 10 Fiske Reed Jones of Quincy and Marion Leone Cutler of Boston.
- 10 Louis Ross DiMattio and Edith Florence Steele, both of Quincy.
- 11 Simplicio Cappola and Rosina Varrasso, both of Quincy.
- 11 Stanley Joseph Baran and Ellen Gertrude Walsh, both of Quincy.
- 11 James Joseph Coleman and Josephine Norah Fallon, both of Quincy.
- 12 Francesco Cirillo and Guiseppina Maria Natri, both of Quincy.
- 13 Emil Laine and Elliida Maria (Wahlgren) Riihela, both of Quincy.
- 15 Chester Allen Bishop of Peterboro, N. H., and Mildred Turner Polk of Quincy.
- 15 Alpheus Hiram Field, Jr., and Mabel Gertrude Dugan, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
16	James Anthony Murphy of Boston and Marion Lucille Downey of Quincy.
16	Otto Hjalmar Mason and Mabel Elizabeth Melendy, both of Quincy.
17	Alfred Benedetti of Quincy and Battistina Craviotto of Boston.
17	Carlton Williams Brown and Lila Genevieve Minchin, both of Quincy.
17	Clifton Moses Carr and Elmira Florence Glidden, both of Quincy.
17	John Rolaw and Mary Amelia Rudsits, both of Quincy.
17	Hjalmar Kosonen and Hilja Maria Pakarinen, both of Quincy.
17	George Washington Palmer of Boston and Lillian May Annis of Quincy.
18	Duncan Beaton and Ida Christine (Sandstedt) Peterson, both of Quincy.
18	Milton Simon of Quincy and Nellie Rudwick of Boston.
18	John Francis Osmond and Doris Victoria Crossman, both of Quincy.
19	George William King and Myrtle Blanche Brundage, both of Quincy.
19	John Joseph Conroy and Margaret Belanger, both of Quincy.
19	William Wesley Sleep of Quincy and Christina Victoria Peterson of Boston.
20	Thomas Francis O'Brien of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Tatterfield of Boston.
21	John Wallace of Quincy and Beatrice Annie Anderson of Gloucester.
21	Roland Lincoln Avery and Bessie Edith Grant, both of Quincy.
24	Walter Alfred Lanz and Freda Linna Otto, both of Rockville, Conn.
25	Thomas James Larkin and Marie Winnifred Goodhue, both of Quincy.
25	Henry Joseph Johnson of Milton and Leila Budd Kimball of Quincy.
26	Carlton M. Woods and Marion H. Gibson, both of Boston.
26	Victor Mauri Laiho and Mary Wilhelmina Jokinen, both of Quincy.
28	John Joseph Erwin and Mary Elena Ring, both of Quincy.
28	Frank Andreattolo of Boston and Mary Tempesta of Quincy.
28	Raymond L. Brigham and Elizabeth C. Welch, both of Boston.
28	Mitchell Joseph Francis Goodhue of Quincy and Lillian Elizabeth Holst of Boston.
29	Axel Wallace Mattson of Quincy and Lucy Edna Piper of Milton.
29	John Henry Dialogue, Jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Gladys Garey Hunt of Quincy.
31	Clyde Robert Smith and Bridie Mary Nolan, both of Quincy.
31	Joseph Maurice Larkin of Bethlehem, Pa., and Evelyn Frances Kelley of Quincy.
31	Howard Henry Orts of Buffalo, N. Y., and Florence Dorothy Kenn of Quincy.
31	Oscar Leino and Selma Maria Numnii, both of Quincy.
31	Thomas John Mullaney and Bertha May Herbert, both of Quincy.
31	George Hansen of Quincy and Petre (Pleidrup) Jensen of Beverly.
31	Claude Granville Prouty of Quincy and Marian MacPherson of Boston.
31	Harold Burge Klar and Marion Harmon, both of Quincy.

September.

- 1 Bartolo Leno Moniga of Quincy and Annina (Milone) Gianberardini of Brockton.
- 1 Daniel Joseph Collins of Boston and Anna Josephine (Hannan) Vanner of Quincy.
- 1 Elias Hunsicker Canfield and Helen Louise Shea, both of Quincy.
- 1 Fred Emory Pratt and Winifred Miriam (Swan) Ramsdell, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
2	John Francis Joyce of Hull and Ivy Virginia Glavin of Quincy.
2	Nils Gustaf Ohlander and Svea Louise Johnson, both of Quincy.
2	Alfred Raymond Barstow and Clara Bertha MacLean, both of Quincy.
2	James Stanley Churchill and Edna Gertrude Rhodes, both of Quincy.
3	Thomas Joseph Woodbury and Margaret Amelia Hixon, both of Quincy.
3	John Murray Clapp and Minnie Bingham, both of Weymouth.
3	Hugh Andrew Cavan and Hilma Nyman, both of Quincy.
5	Victor Sarela and Lempi Tipala, both of Quincy.
5	Gilbert Morton Wight, Jr., and Mary Margaret Hardy, both of Quincy.
5	Charles Hallett Kendall and Winnifred Thornton Cole, both of Quincy.
6	John Elof Luther Young and Selma Marie Emelia Johnson, both of Quincy.
7	John William Cushman and Alice (Ellison) MacIlroy, both of Quincy.
7	Harrison August Ruehe of Urbana, Ill., and Phoebe Olive Barnicoat of Quincy.
7	Raymond Edwin Mitchell of Quincy and Marion Agatha Cull of Cambridge.
8	Ralph Leo McCabe of Quincy and Blenda Violet Rand of Manchester, N. H.
8	William Arthur Dorley and Mary Theresa Amann, both of Quincy.
9	Kenneth Mead MacKinnon of Quincy and Lucy Mae Bigelow of Milton.
10	John Francis Teevan of Quincy and Marian Hawes Welts of Billerica.
10	Frederick Joseph Whitemore and Orilla May Myatt, both of Quincy.
10	Henry Mooney of Quincy and Mary (LaCotte) Nelson of Boston.
11	Hjalmar Nelson and Selma Paunu, both of Quincy.
11	Boleslaw Klorowich of Quincy and Sophie Brink of Boston.
11	Daniel Angus McLeod and Myrtle Louise Stewart, both of Quincy.
14	Louis Joseph Maeder of Holliston and Mildred Lowell Harriman of Quincy.
14	William Edward Doherty of Providence, R. I., and Teresa Louise Flynn of Quincy.
14	Wellen Hubbard Colburn and Margaret Goodspeed, both of Quincy.
14	Henry John Tobin and Mary Elizabeth Zottoli, both of Quincy.
14	Elbridge Bartlett Spooner of Quincy and Venus Pearl Thayer of Weymouth.
14	Raymond Coburn Wyman of Quincy and Hazel Victoria Bevans of Boston.
15	Joseph Hursti of Quincy and Suoma Laaka of Watertown.
17	Paul Webster Flagg and Alice Josephine Edwardson, both of Quincy.
17	William Henry Burns of Milton and Anna Josephine Murphy of Quincy.
18	Vincent Francis Peterson and Clara May Barney, both of Quincy.
20	George Frederick Swain of Quincy and Ruth Webb of Needham.
20	Toivo Edward Kyllonen and Hannah Honkanen, both of Quincy.
21	Alfred Nihtila and Lempi Wilhelmina Ruohosto, both of Quincy.
21	Thomas Urho Kantola and Ellen Irene Aarnio, both of Quincy.
21	Charles Monti and Irene Hedvig Virtanen, both of Quincy.
21	William Loftus of Quincy and Elizabeth Holland Blockson of Wilmington, Del.
21	Laurence Everett Pope and Ruth Willitt Parker, both of Quincy.
21	Emil Maki and Laura Adelphini Lampi, both of Quincy.
22	Alexander Ross of Quincy and Bernice Rose Clark of Barre, Vt.

*Date**Names*

- 22 John William Kaukkosalo and Aina Seikkalo, both of Quincy.
 23 Malcolm Leonard Tiley of Camp Hancock, Ga., and Carley Bredesen of Quincy.
 25 Edward Herbert Smith and Margaret Gray, both of Quincy.
 25 John Peter DesRoch of Boston and Edna Augusta LeBlanc of Quincy.
 25 Joseph Arthur LeClair and Catherine Marie Creedon, both of Quincy.
 26 Irving Elmer Stowe of Quincy and Mary Palmer Ingalls of Swampscott.
 26 Charley Saverio Merline and Sadie Elizabeth Conley, both of Quincy.
 27 Theodore Larz Hallquest of Quincy and Vesta Augusta Raasch of Braintree.
 29 Patrick Joseph Curry and Catherine (Pitts) Pitts both of Quincy.
- October.**
- 1 Albert Leslie Simmons of Quincy and Agnes Murray of Boston.
 2 Marion Willis Bagley and Delian Hanson, both of Quincy.
 2 John Joseph Burke and Alice Maude Golder, both of Quincy.
 5 Paul Henoah and Helga F. Johnson, both of Boston.
 5 Matti Henrik Henrikson and Ida Wilhelmina Wirtanen, both of Quincy.
 5 Andrew Waldemar Nelson and Sigrid Olive Lundquist, both of Quincy.
 6 Daniel James Hawkins and Mary Pauline Raab, both of Quincy.
 6 Nelson Eugene Pidgeon of Boston and Margaret Lillie Coffey of Quincy.
 8 Daniel Philip Caine of Quincy and Rose Theresa Quinn of Andover.
 8 Charles Francis Mattie of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann MacNeil of Boston.
 9 Charles Edward Noble and Frances Beatrice Cox, both of Quincy.
 9 Harry Morgan White of South Bend, Ind., and Mary Butt of Quincy.
 12 Otto Valentine Anderson of Quincy and Ida Christina Ostrond of Weymouth.
 12 Elmer Tibbetts of Quincy and Jennie Elvira Penniman of Brookline.
 12 Carl Harold Broberg and Anna Catherine Maki, both of Quincy.
 12 Arthur Wendell Damon of Brockton and Gladys Ruby Hammond of Quincy.
 14 Martin Gill and Bridie Ellen Concannon, both of Quincy.
 14 Albert Blanchette of Quincy and Evelyn Christina Maloney of Marlboro.
 15 Daniel Alexander Green and Lydia Marie Sjostedd both of Quincy.
 15 Lyman Frink Gray and Lydia Janet (Phillips) Doyle, both of Quincy.
 15 Deforest Daniel Corcoran of Minneapolis, Minn., and Alma M. Johnson of Boston.
 15 Alexander Mattie and Annie McEchern, both of Quincy.
 15 John Patrick Carrigg of E. Bridgewater and Josephine Cecilia Donovan of Quincy.
 17 Daniel Sylvester and Cleopatra (Alberici) Bifulchi, both of Quincy.
 17 Wesley Cartee Ganzel of Quincy and Laura May Watson of Boston.
 18 Thomas Joseph McCluskey and Nora Theresa Fitzgerald, both of Quincy.
 19 Arvid Elias Bergkvist and Annie Sofia Schelander, both of Quincy.
 19 Harold Dewey McDonald and Mildred Mae Gurney, both of Quincy.
 19 Frank Oscar Carlson of Quincy and Signe Johnson of Brookline.
 19 Clarence Leon Manley and Alice Frances Quigley, both of Quincy.
 19 William Jackson of Quincy and Gladys Ward Freeman of Lexington.
 20 Parisis John Georgion of Boston and Vasiliki Athanasos Thanogianni of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
20	Samuel Hugh Ellis of Quincy and Ruth Josephine Vollmer of Framingham.
22	Raymond Wells of Newton and Olga Magdalen Fehr of Quincy.
22	William Sullivan Coughlin of Quincy and Helen Pauline Packard of Boston.
23	John Cot and Nelly Chepirshuk, both of Quincy.
23	John Holmes Kenn and Annie Isabel Walker, both of Quincy.
23	Arthur Alfred Petterson of Quincy and Harriet Griffith of Braintree.
23	Francis James Gillis and Theresa Mildred Collins, both of Quincy.
23	Patrick John Duggan and Ellen Gertrude Cavanaugh, both of Quincy.
25	Joseph Edward Maguire and Marion Ewing Hayden, both of Quincy.
26	John William Culgin and Lilla Maud (Keen) Tibbetts, both of Quincy.
26	Ralph Webber Morrison of Quincy and Etta Maud Blenis of Weymouth.
26	Harry Jasper MacKenzie and Mary Elizabeth Bradley, both of Quincy.
26	Henry Lappi and Aino Mary Lehto, both of Quincy.
26	James A. Baxter and Mary Kelley, both of Boston.
27	Herbert Keach Caldwell and Margaret Elizabeth McManus, both of Quincy.
27	James Murray Galway of Arlington and Elizabeth Rose Scannell of Quincy.
27	James Sullivan and Annie Quinn, both of Quincy.
28	Charles Henry Richards of Trinity, Texas, and Ethel Mae Littlewood of Quincy.
29	Henry McGarty and Bessie (Eaton) Turner, both of Quincy.
30	Arthur Louis Ciardi and Gertrude Moriarty, both of Quincy.
30	Benjamin Samuel Chase of Quincy and Gertrude Emily Smith of Brookline.
30	Ernest Emil Carlson and Linnea Amanda Bergquist both of Jamestown, N. Y.
30	Frederick Timothy McGrath of Quincy and Sarah Theresa Manning of Lynn.
31	Herbert Smith Currier of Quincy and Catherine McNally of Providence, R. I.

November.

- 2 George Maurice Sheahan and Marie Magee, both of Quincy.
- 2 John Vivian McCarty and Rachel Rita Vergobbi, both of Quincy.
- 2 Isak Luoma and Lyyli Niemi, both of Quincy.
- 3 Jacob Peter Foschia of Elizabethville, Pa., and Beryl Marion Davis of Quincy.
- 3 Charles Francis Buckley and Anora Margaret Corbin, both of Quincy.
- 3 John Joseph Kelliher and Julia Frances McCarthy, both of Quincy.
- 3 Julius Joseph Albert Bertrand and Martha Letizia Liviago, both of Quincy.
- 4 Alvah W. Reynolds and Mabel Bishop, both of Quincy.
- 4 William James Keegan and Lillian (Sullivan) Cordova, both of Quincy.
- 5 William Vincent Louks and Frances Verona Temm, both of Detroit, Mich.
- 6 Edward Eugene Brown of Quincy and Henrietta Antoinette (Dunham) Tripp of Weymouth.
- 7 Axel Sandberg and Anna Semi Stenberg, both of Quincy.
- 9 Yrjo Antero Kela and Anna Maria Launonen, both of Quincy.
- 10 Michael John Ferick and Sarah (Madden) Thomas, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
10	Michael James Hannon of Quincy and Cecelia Wynne of Milton.
11	Konstu Lantto and Helmi Westerlund, both of Quincy.
11	Waldo Norton Finney of Arlington and Elizabeth Margaret Welsford of Quincy.
11	William Francis Donaher, Jr., and Minnie Elizabeth Moodie, both of Quincy.
12	Jeremiah J. Hartigan, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lydia E. Johnson of Boston.
12	Charles Christopher Kelly of Quincy and Mary Molloy of Boston.
15	Charles Einor Gustavsson and Hilda Anderson, both of Quincy.
15	Henry Bizzozero and Hilda Walorz, both of Quincy.
16	Alrick Arvich Weidman and Lillian Helen Hansen, both of Quincy.
19	James Arthur Jewell and Alma Russel (Baker) Sprowl, both of Quincy.
19	Allen Harriman Marden of Quincy and Doris Littlefield of Stratham, N. H.
19	Leonard Turner Ward of Quincy and Edna Marie Sim of Boston.
20	Patrick O'Flaherty of Quincy and Mary Herno of Boston.
20	Oscar Henrik Nyholm and Ingrid Maria Hanson, both of Quincy.
20	Herman Astern Griffin and Addie (Carney) Wallwork, both of Quincy.
23	Stephen Fichtinger, Jr., and Jessie Nina Gardner, both of Johnstown, N. Y.
24	Alfred Laine and Hanna Minnie Saarinen, both of Quincy.
24	Robert George Markard of Quincy and Anastasia Barron of Newton.
24	James Joseph Murray and Elizabeth A. McVay, both of Quincy.
24	Samuel Krunholz and Bella Sclarenco, both of Quincy.
25	Donato Acconciamesso and Maria Michela Fabrizio, both of Quincy.
27	Ralph William Thibodeau of Quincy and Sophie Jane DeCoste of Boston.
27	William Richard Smith of Quincy and Ethel May Garland of Rockland.
27	Albert Ernest Rizzi and Dorothy Frances Robertson, both of Quincy.
27	Emil Greifeld and Hilda Lindblom, both of Quincy.
27	Benjamin John Clausing and Anna Dora Linden, both of Quincy.
27	Edmund J. Paradis of Quincy and Mary Helen Egan of Peterborough, N. H.
27	George Winslow Drake of Quincy and Celia Edna Williams of Holbrook.
27	Cyrus MacLeod of Quincy and Margaret Ann Nicholson of Boston.
27	Francis Xavier Keresey of Quincy and Mary Katherine Moran of Cambridge.
27	George DiBona and Mary Jane Gorman, both of Quincy.
27	William Horace Farr and Helen Louise Connor, both of Quincy.
27	Cyphrien Zepharette and Oshula (Jacobovitch) Yevavitch, both of Quincy.
27	Moncena Hodgkin and Mary Gaffney both of Quincy.
27	Alexander Wendell Clark and Emma Charlotte Anderson, both of Quincy.
28	Samuel McMillan of Quincy and Annie Moore of Chicopee.
28	Owen Andrew Cheverie of Quincy and Helen Eunice Rice of Boston.
28	Paul James Michaud and Marie Olive Berry, both of Quincy.
30	Giuseppe Buongarzone and Eruesta Coacci, both of Boston.
30	Audrey Halaburda of Quincy and Kcenia (Yirs) Bulavka of Boston.
30	Nedio Salomoni and Josephine Mercurio, both of Quincy.
30	Chester Monti and Ettorina Louise Martini, both of Quincy.

December.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
1	Arnold Johannes Blomquist of Wilmington, Del., and Elina Justina Wainionpaa of Quincy.
3	Bartholomew Flaherty of Quincy and Ruth Marie Burke of Brockton.
5	Alexander J. M. Cowe, Jr., of New York City and Pearl E. Trumbull of Quincy.
7	Frank Waino Thompson of Bethlehem, Pa., and Esther Elizabeth Riihimaki of Quincy.
12	Edwin Clifford Finlay of Weymouth and Gladys Mildred Rennie of Quincy.
12	Albert Roy Waugh of Quincy and Norene Lutterell Howell of Boston.
14	George Fries of Quincy and Ethel Theresa (Wood) Hall of Brockton.
14	William Bowermaster of Quincy and Violet Russell of Concord, N. H.
14	Carl Ivar Johnson of Quincy and Alida Marie Tangen of Randolph.
14	Francesco Marini of Quincy and Carmela (Picelli) Coletti of Newton.
15	Americo DiBona of Quincy and Lena DeFranco of Boston.
15	Alexander James Goodie of Quincy and Eva May Bumpus of Brockton.
16	Luigi Melchionna and Rosaria Agrippino, both of Quincy.
18	John Joseph McNeill of Boston and Agnes Theresa Grundy of Quincy.
18	Oliver Middleton Read, Jr., of Yemassee, S. C., and Constance Sears of Quincy.
18	Aksel Herman Johnson and Wilhelmina Tukiainen, both of Quincy.
19	Toivo Emil Wirtanen and Tyyne Maki, both of Quincy.
21	Zephir Williams Brouillard of Quincy and Ruth Perkins Churchill of Brockton.
21	Olof Gustave Nord and Sandra Eleanor Johnson, both of Quincy.
21	William Allen Bryant of Brookline and Etta May Fowler of Quincy.
21	Manuel Aloysius Perry and Julia Theresa Crowley, both of Quincy.
22	Paul Marroni and Antonina Purpura both of Quincy.
23	George Freeman Rich and Helen Margaret Trafton, both of Quincy.
24	John Russell of Quincy and Annie G. E. Fors of Brockton.
24	Harold B. McCarty and Laurentine Jessie Judas, both of Quincy.
24	Victor John Hoglund and Amelia Jane Chisholm, both of Quincy.
25	Clement Patriarca, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Rosa, both of Quincy.
25	Yrjo Hill and Liisa Josefina Lahnoja, both of Quincy.
25	Christopher Joseph Donnelly of Quincy and Bridget Doyle of Milton.
26	Philip Rothwell Allen of Malden and Alexandria Annie MacLean of Quincy.
26	Henry David Vineau and Olive Emeline Poulette, both of Quincy.
28	Oscar Ephraim Dahlbom and Alice Olive Wilhelmina Lindholm, both of Quincy.
28	Edward Theodore Blomquist of Quincy and Elizabeth Ellen Stopford of Pawtucket, R. I.
28	Amerigo Alfred Faiella of Quincy and Mary Lodico of Mansfield.
29	Samuel Ruggeri and Susan Leona Long, both of Quincy.
29	Frank Amadie SanDonato and Jennie Eunice Faiella, both of Quincy.
31	Duncan Grant of Quincy and Nora Connelly of Boston.
31	James Gray Williams and Maud Barbara Ellis, both of Quincy.
31	Didace Cormier of Weymouth and Agnes Margaret Meuse of Quincy.
31	James Cook Breton of Quincy and Ethel Jennie Smith of Weymouth.
31	William Henry Barron of Quincy and Josephine Keough of Boston.
31	Arthur Welby Gagne of Quincy and Alma Paae of Springfield.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1918.

January.				
Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
1	Arthur C. Sheidow.....	39	5	16
1	Elizabeth Albener Glover.....	76	11	27
3	Sven Johan Johanson.....	66	4	4
4	Eero Armas Kallio.....	..	2	1
5	— Holden.....	..	1	minute
6	Bertha Elizabeth Josephsen.....	2	1	29
6	Frederick W. Spratt.....	41	..	..
6	Timothy Deasy.....	79	1	8
7	Mabel Hobbs.....	1	..	4
7	Jennie P. Cushing.....	61	4	2
7	Alexander Bone Lindsay.....	65	1	12
8	Joan Dow.....	3	1	10
8	Mary Elizabeth Smith.....	72	7	18
8	John James.....	49	..	..
9	Margaret Gillis.....	57	4	1
9	Joseph Louis Amet.....	14	2	23
9	William E. Hart.....	33	7	4
9	Denzel Carlton Luther.....	74	9	8
10	Mariea Coletti.....	57	2	28
11	Mary Eliza Douglas.....	63	7	27
12	Lyli Helmer Saarele.....	1	5	28
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
14	Charles Edward Grassick.....	29	..	21
15	Melvina Wyman.....	76	5	8
15	Ada Pagnano.....	..	..	9
15	John L. Gilcoine.....	18	3	8
15	Lewis Albert Shay.....	74	7	25
15	Martha Chapman Aitken.....	75	9	21
15	John Ryan.....	76	..	..
17	John A. Avery.....	59	4	11
19	Mabel Pomeroy.....	38	8	15
19	John W. O'Brien.....	3	4	11
20	Henry McGrath.....	74	..	28
20	Hassen Mohamed.....	21	..	..
20	Herbert W. Pratt.....	..	..	4
20	Joseph Martin.....	27	..	..
21	Thomas Leary.....	65	1	16
21	Carmino Coletti.....	19	..	..
22	Harold F. Belliveau.....	7	2	27
23	August Anderson.....	49	..	..
24	John Gray.....	24	..	..
24	John Alexander Gordon.....	74	7	23
24	Catherine Theresa McGowan.....	67	..	..
25	Gino Rossi.....	4	1	2
25	Alice Mathewson.....	39	3	6
25	J. Elizabeth Sullivan.....	about 48	..	..
26	William Michael Meade.....	47	7	27
27	John Souden.....	..	1	2
28	— Pemberton.....	..	12	hours
29	Angelo Guerra.....	33	2	3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Arthur E. Richards.....	57	2	9
30	Benjamin Friend Herrick.....	70	5	18
30	Lakim Kowba.....	35	..	..
30	Peter Smith.....	34	4	16
31	Margaret A. Gill.....	37	10	8
31	Angelo John Bianchi.....	52	5	19

February.

1	Henry W. Bender.....	18	8	16
2	Elizabeth Wheeler Martin.....	84	10	5
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
3	Hugh Cameron.....	71	4	13
3	Thomas Ambrose Newcombe.....	17	10	9
5	Harry Axel Venblad.....	9	11	29
5	Carolina Johansen.....	64	11	11
5	James C. Byrne.....	31	2	11
6	Joseph Henry Vogel.....	75	8	21
6	Mariam Hakala.....	5	6	26
6	Samuel Holmes.....	83	6	..
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
7	James Thayer Penniman.....	98	8	2
7	Mary Frances Webster.....	69	11	2
8	Alexander J. Roberts.....	24	3	5
8	Frank Battaglia.....	46	..	..
8	— Turner.....	..	..	1
8	David Leach Gordon.....	56	7	..
9	George Thomas Waldron.....	70	..	8
9	Christina Tarallo.....	25	9	1
9	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
9	John J. Doyle.....about	50	..	..
9	Stephen P. Hannon.....about	50	..	..
10	Thomas J. Harrington.....	38	11	14
10	Maria Guisseppa DiSalvo.....about	52	..	..
10	Clarence H. Macomber.....	36	9	6
11	Alma Victoria Broberg.....	49	..	..
11	Bridget Haggerty.....about	80	..	..
12	Edward Simon Welch.....	53	8	..
12	Carlina Sandelius.....	70	7	6
12	Medora Crocket Young Perkins.....	66	10	21
12	John Edmund Bersani.....	..	11	10
13	William J. Hogan.....	32	10	5
13	Mary C. Piazza.....	37	10	16
14	Annie E. Harkins.....	38	1	4
15	Joseph Henry Tuck.....	39	..	11
15	John Joseph Howley.....	63	..	..
16	Samuel Cummings.....	70	6	23
16	Annabelle Sanderson.....	65	7	22
17	Donato Carderelli.....	1	3	6
17	Tony Guerra.....	44	..	..
18	Bessie H. Gibbons.....	25	7	1
18	Lois Louise French.....	78	4	27
18	Mary Shaw.....	29	5	..
18	Mary A. Bates.....	86	6	28

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
19	Michael F. Riordan.....	41	9	15
19	Ellen Connors.....	74	1	12
19	Theresa D'Eramo.....	17	2	21
19	Ellen McDonald.....	70	6	15
19	David J. Ahearn.....	36	7	29
20	Charles John Cooper.....	..	..	3
20	Edwin Augustus Young.....	54	4	3
21	John Mattson.....	25	..	..
21	Patrick A. Milford.....	47	1	28
22	George Reed Porter.....	66	5	20
22	Thomas Holmes Williams.....	65	11	24
22	Catherine Griffin..... about	96	..	..
24	Albert Samuel Holteen.....	60	3	5
24	John Smith.....	67	2	8
25	— Levangie.....	..	..	17
25	Samuel T. Drew.....	65	5	22
25	Rose McCarthy.....	30	10	27
25	Caroline Josephine Bartlett.....	70	3	26
26	Joseph Reddy.....	3	10	22
26	Rico Gangi.....	..	6	18
26	Samuel Alecks.....	23	..	..
26	Margaret Dydek.....	23	..	..
26	Hilma Amanla Miki.....	..	..	7
27	Thaddeus T. Kelly.....	29	2	..
27	Kertha Pelin.....	4	2	7
27	James Bradford Brady.....	..	19 hours	..
27	Frederick Brooks.....	47	2	20
27	Patrick McLaughlin.....	49	..	..
28	Pearse C. Reddington.....	1	5	29

March.

1	Edward Farrington Draper.....	53	4	24
1	Lesandro Marella.....	..	6	4
2	Francis E. Mahoney.....	26	..	..
3	Mary K. Geary.....	26	11	5
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	Nellie Ellen Stilphen.....	76	9	19
5	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
5	Albert Mattson.....	..	8	5
6	Abigail A. Edgerly.....	78	..	..
6	Christina Milne.....	70	..	..
7	John F. Devlin.....	6	5	14
7	Sven Olaf Carlson.....	40	..	23
7	Gertrude May Swanson.....	24	2	19
7	James Conaty.....	52	..	..
8	Herbert F. Leavitt.....	..	1	11
8	Harry T. Rodman.....	38	2	17
8	Ann Elizabeth Hayward.....	79	6	17
9	Ida Gengranti.....	..	2	..
9	Fred C. Martin.....	64	1	9
10	Mary Cecelia Cormier.....	..	8	6
10	George Gerald Haskell.....	..	..	13
10	Lillian E. Knapp.....	59	5	11

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Frances P. Gill.....	48	4	4
10	Charles John Anderson.....	75	10	5
12	Joseph Mormino.....	..	.. 5 hours	..
12	John Francis Barry.....	5	7	15
13	Eva Paone.....	1	1	21
15	Mafada DiCroese.....	1	1	5
15	Maria A. Parente.....	..	8	3
16	— Wright.....	..	1	8
17	— Lounsbury.....	..	..	3
17	Bradizo Marini.....	1	..	18
17	Albert Emack.....	38	1	..
17	— Eliasson.....	..	..	14
18	Norman Andrew Labreck.....	..	8	6
18	Susan Taylor.....	62	9	11
19	Eunice Rebecca Mosman.....	85	9	1
19	Thomas Patrick Moran.....	55	10	16
19	Matilda Johnson.....	55	..	..
19	George Louis Hertell.....	31	7	2
20	Sherwood F. L. Anderson.....	..	6	2
20	Daniel McArthur.....	36?	..	..
20	Salvi Nigro.....	..	10	17
21	George Mearns Williams.....	26	11	15
21	Margaret Frances Schatzl.....	18	1	17
22	Louis Quintiliani.....	1	3	20
22	William Charles Everin.....	72	1	10
22	David Sawyer.....	27	9	27
22	Rosanda Drake.....	93	9	16
23	Viola Kolehmanen.....	2	4	15
23	Charles L. Sparks.....	62	4	2
23	Cecelia John Pearson.....	67	2	3
24	Angelica Corti.....	46	1	24
24	Sarah Lyons.....	29	5	18
26	Hannah Elizabeth McNiece.....	..	8	2
26	Helini Henio.....	25	3	1
26	Unto Urpi.....	..	9	14
27	Eleanor Harrington.....	1	5	9
27	— Kinniburgh.....	..	18 hours	..
28	Walter J. Plaisted.....	45	11	14
28	Helen O. Heino.....	..	3	14
28	Margaret Savoie.....	about 68	..	..
29	Leon William Pasha.....	23	5	5
29	Daniel J. Maloney.....	41	6	7
30	Marfisa Marini.....	3	1	15
30	Charles Marshall Earle.....	64	6	25
30	Dorothy P. Haynes.....	4	2	13
30	Albert R. Palmer.....	9	7	1
31	Mary L. Gerstel.....	..	.. 6 hours	..
31	George Henry McTear.....	17	3	3
31	William A. Gerstel.....	..	5	12
31	Robert McMillan.....	43	..	..
31	Dora Salvati.....	3	5	23

April.

1	Lawrence Whelan.....	66	..	..
1	Tamar King.....	81	10	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Mary Purpura.....	..	..	10
1	Vincent Louis Marini.....	2	4	9
1	Francis Joseph Donovan.....	..	..	21
2	Charles H. Metcalf.....	57	..	..
2	Ethel Levangie.....	3	7	1
4	Sarah Lucretia Thomas.....	67	2	..
5	Jane Peterson.....	65	2	7
5	— McCauley.....	..	10 minutes	..
6	Mary Hill.....	76	..	..
7	Agnes Bouchard.....	..	8	3
7	— Pawlowski.....	..	..	20
8	Francesco Paolo Arturo Gramazio.....	1	4	16
9	Frank H. Plagemann.....	40	..	..
9	Mary Josephine Zoller.....	69	11	18
9	Mary E. Crimlisk.....	66	..	..
10	Patrick A. Fay.....	42	..	..
10	Joseph P. Scully.....	47	9	8
10	Teodora Brandolini.....	4	3	9
11	— Paradise.....	..	15 hours	..
12	Kerin Halil.....	35	..	..
13	Alice S. Timms.....	..	11	3
13	William A. MacPherson.....	31	2	21
14	Luther Hersey Parrott.....	77	..	24
14	Charles Hines.....	72?	..	..
14	James Everett Ricker.....	25	7	5
14	Edmund Wood.....	45	11	..
15	Felitti Ferhat.....	33	1	2
15	E. Helen Takala.....	..	11	25
15	George Wallace Higgins.....	70	11	5
15	Helen McEachern.....	49	..	..
15	Mariea DiBona.....	62?	..	..
16	Nicholas Carey.....	59	..	..
16	Nora Agnes Hatfield.....	28	9	25
16	Joseph Fletcher.....	76	6	26
17	Frederika Antilla.....	73	4	3
17	Hannah E. Coughlin.....	60	8	6
17	John Chester La Breck.....	5	..	26
17	Frederick Louis Munier.....	37	6	25
18	Christopher Cheever.....	75	..	..
18	Jesse Fenno Curtis.....	64	5	7
18	Margaret M. Manion.....	86	10	3
19	Mary Frances Gardner.....	61	..	28
19	Emidio Divincentas.....	..	11	3
19	Morris Rosenblat.....	25	6	..
19	Mary Frances Sampson.....	42	9	3
21	Percy D. Coupal.....	19	5	19
22	Charles Milton Cain.....	4	8	10
22	John Francis Schofield.....	54	9	23
23	Charles R. Pollard.....	61	7	23
23	William A. Francisco.....about	59	..	..
23	William Cashman.....	58	5	9
23	John J. Lordan.....	50	..	2
24	Hannah S. Wilbas.....	63	3	12
24	Carl Henry Dalhbohm.....	65	6	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
24	Louis Trottier.....	..	9	4
25	Joseph Lassonde.....	39	..	..
25	Mary Jane Epes.....	76	10	12
26	Edith May Bellows.....	32	9	9
28	Paul Stawmuk.....	..	2	10
28	Harriet Elizabeth Barker.....	86	4	25
28	Dorothy Le Sueur.....	..	..	19
29	William L. La Breck.....	2	7	17
29	Alexander Mundie, Jr.....	46	11	7
29	Tobias Henry Burke.....	75	4	17
30	Peter Martin Lennor.....	67	7	2

May.

1	James J. Short.....	40	2	4
2	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
2	Stanley Francis Sharkey.....	..	9	..
2	Margaret Collins.....about	79	..	..
3	William Prout.....	50	8	25
3	Ella Frances Hall.....	69	7	24
3	Grace Helen Hathorn.....	10	..	11
5	Patrick McAnaw.....about	59	..	..
5	Dominica DiNicolantonio.....	1	7	10
5	— McDonald.....	..	..	2
6	Francesco Alfieri.....	1	1	4
6	Miranda Josephine Whitemore.....	78	..	18
8	John Farinelli.....	1	2	10
8	Annie T. Kerins.....	70	..	..
8	Patrick Garrity.....	68	..	..
9	Franklin Fader.....	72	5	4
10	Elizabeth M. Frechette.....	35	2	6
11	William V. West.....	75	3	2
11	Gertrude A. Wrudlewskey.....	3	11	5
12	Etta Isabelle Ruggles.....	48	5	2
14	John H. Anderson.....	29?	..	..
16	Edgar Ducharme.....	27	4	19
17	Clara Dixon.....	74	..	..
17	Cecelia Joyce Lorandau.....	35	..	..
18	Salvatore Risio.....	39	10	28
19	Richard Chiffeld Wright.....	1	2	4
19	Ida Caroline Bonney.....	63	5	4
19	Marguerite Jane Miller.....	1	6	18
19	Mary E. Scully.....	45	..	..
19	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
20	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
20	Abbie Frances Fenno.....	64	6	9
21	Victor Carini.....	..	..	10
21	Margaret O'Connell.....about	69	..	..
21	Annie C. Blackmore.....	25	3	17
24	Edwin Swanson.....	6	..	..
26	Johanna Allen Benzie.....	49	4	10
27	Elizabeth Roberta Kennedy.....	..	6	17
27	Alma Carlina Johnson.....	49	6	10
27	Frank Pasquale.....	4	6	30
28	Ernestine Frances Brooks.....	..	6	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Walter G. Morrison, Jr.	..	..	15
30	Giaavona Gilletto	52	11	5
30	Delia Darcy	40	..	..
31	Nilson D. Peebles	57	1	10

June.

2	Lillian Anderson	..	..	18
2	Gilbert Guthro	45	8	..
2	Stillborn	..	..	..
3(?)	Stillborn	..	..	..
4	Charles Elliott Shaw	1	7	..
6	Susannah McGilvray	63	2	22
7	Delores Connors	..	5	23
8	— Richman	..	2	23
8	William Joseph Sheehan	18	7	17
9	Esther Barker	..	3	9
9	Annie Mae Bishop	33	11	20
9	Joseph F. Dillon	41	9	..
10	Beatrice Mary White	35	8	6
10	William D. Steer	55	..	..
10	David McKeag	38	..	..
10	Stephen De Coste	31	..	23
11	Abel Savard	77	7	23
12	Annie A. Corley	53	..	..
12	Margaret McLaughlin	..	..	..
12	Peter E. Cunniff	39	..	..
14	Albert J. Capicioli	41	4	5
14	Flore Volpe	1	..	..
16	Flavia Elizabeth Martell	1	..	1
17	Stanley E. Bishop	3	7	..
17	Warren D. Ladd	16	9	5
17	Joseph T. Schauer	19	2	28
17	Stillborn	..	..	..
17	Jennie Anabel Weeks	65	10	1
17	Joseph Hiscox	51	11	19
18	Clara Amelia Ritchie	71	4	25
18	Chester Ingval Erickson	7	2	16
18	Margaret Keegan	75	..	7
19	Helen Theresa Kennedy	33	8	6
20	Mary E. Shay	37	5	..
21	Alice Bradley	77	10	11
21	Raimondo Fanaro	25	..	..
22	Joseph Walsh	6	..	..
22	Alfred Chauncey Hatch	55	..	23
23	Gertrude Pellar	..	..	4
23	Michael J. Sweeney	79	..	..
25	Frank Flanagan	16	9	15
26	Annette Merritt Osborne	71	1	18
26	Ella Ophelia Pratt	67	..	27
26	Carol Bender	..	6	..
27	Ellis Loring Monroe	60	5	4
27	Elsie Catherine Mattson	75	6	2
27	Arthur Joseph Flieger	58	..	4
28	Sidney Odom	70	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
29	Timothy O'Neil.....	12	..	..
29	Robert John Gallagher.....	73	9	3
30	Haskell Stollern.....	2	6	..
30	Mary McGrath.....	37	2	22
30	Caroline Matilda White.....	88	1	6
30	Patrick Sullivan.....	82	3	14
30	Vincenzo DiGravio.....	66	3	11

July.

1	James B. Fenerty.....	56	..	..
3	Lawrence W. Smollett.....	2	5	20
5	Donato Catrone.....	16	1	15
7	Morris Myers.....	5	6	14
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
8	Filecetta Ross.....	..	7	15
11	Archibald F. MacLeod.....	66?	..	..
12	James Spargo Dunstane.....	75	6	5
12	Nicholas Stepornchick.....	..	3	26
13	Murdock Alexander Macdonald.....	83	..	..
13	Elizabeth G. Guinan.....	39	1	4
14	Mary J. W. Morton.....	97	4	25
17	Emma E. Hatch.....	56	..	..
17	James P. Dillon.....	79	6	14
18	Solomon Joseph.....	33	7	18
18	Alfred Clark.....	23	4	17
20	John McAlduff.....	..	1	1
20	Joseph Cirillo.....	20	4	4
20	Euphrasia Rutherford.....	..	5	11
21	Frank H. Williams.....	49	8	28
25	Dorothy Randall.....	..	5	17
23	Anna Louise Olson.....	76	6	13
23	Julia Emma Underwood.....	81	6	10
23	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
23	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	Mary Jane Wilson.....	67	2	8
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
28	— Ferguson.....	..	11 hours	..
28	— Barnes.....	..	19 hours	..
28	Alfeo DiBona.....	7	1	27
29	Mary Dorothy Ronan.....	5	4	8
31	Gladys R. Crowder.....	18	..	10

August.

2	Antoinette Hayden.....	74	3	17
2	Marion E. Blaine.....	2	4	25
3	Leon Foster Krasinski.....	12	1	23
4	— Kerrigan.....	..	13 hours	..
4	Joseph Pizzarelle.....	40	..	..
5	Gertrude MacCarthy.....	..	4	15
5	James Ayube.....	..	2	6
5	J. Marguerita F. Tobin.....	21	1	23
5	Phoebe Elizabeth Radley.....	27	6	22
7	William Morrill.....	65	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
7	Bridget Cunniff.....about	74	..	..
13	Charles Sherman Richardson.....	4	3	9
13	Frank Cirillo.....	40	6	28
14	Alice D. Sanborn.....	55	9	16
14	Joseph W. Johnson.....	62	..	..
14	Jessie Clark Harper.....	58	1	..
16	James Mitchell Birnie.....	52	9	27
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Abigail E. Armstrong.....	65	7	9
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
18	Carmela Iacovilli.....	26	7	18
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	— Karlsberg.....	..	..	3
19	Heber Eugene Durgin.....	70	9	23
20	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
20	Michael Haggerty.....about	71	..	..
21	Walter Russell Gilbert.....	2	9	19
21	Philip Kindberger.....	42	1	1
22	Edrie Francis Young.....	59	8	2
22	Katherine T. Cantfill.....	38	..	7
22	Jader Ellanor Lints.....	25	1	5
22	Richard Alfred Collins.....	51	11	3
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	Mary Ellen Danehy.....	59	2	25
24	John Cain.....about	65	..	..
25	Ernest P. Johnson.....	33	5	20
27	Michael Daly.....	79	..	..
29	Helen Marie Murphy.....	62	8	4
29	William J. Dawlbey.....	31	2	3
30	Mary Grace Dackers.....	3	1	29
30	Paul Krull.....	30	2	23
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
31	Ruth Eleanor Mitchell.....	3	..	12
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
31	Mary Matuisatis.....	..	..	13
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..

September.

1	Eliza Kay Elder.....	81	11	23
2	Ida Emma Lord.....	40	4	26
2	Bartholomew Duran.....	76	..	..
2	Louis Pagnano.....	..	..	1
4	Althea May Currie.....	45	2	8
6	Harry Andrew Byorkman, Jr.....	..	5	5
6	James Kenneth Grocott.....	..	6	22
6	Samuel Seabury Ford.....	62	6	24
6	Emma G. Gullicksen.....	56	11	19
6	Peter McLaughlin.....	78	..	..
7	Charles Henry Field.....	72	5	6
8	Angelo Fontana.....	43	5	26
8	— Mulligan.....	..	..	6
10	Lucy A. Agnew.....	40	7	29
10	Mary Leary.....	74	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	Joseph DuPont.....	21	9	17
10	Annie Theresa Roome.....	33	8	..
11	Malcolm Neil Clark.....	32	1	16
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Daniel J. McDougall.....	15	1	19
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	John Burns.....	60	5	28
13	William J. Keohane.....	13	4	13
13	Esther T. Mullaney.....	23	6	..
14	Felice Giovanniangelo.....	29	..	..
14	Henry R. Hatfield.....	8	7	26
14	Alfred Oliver Diack.....	50	10	13
14	Harold Osbourne Terry.....	36	11	27
14	Celeste Gelpi.....	51	8	13
15	Eleanor Peruzzi.....	3	..	13
15	James McLaughlin.....	35	..	..
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Mary Emily Morrisette.....	22	..	5
16	Jemma Jiacomozzi.....	..	5	19
16	Esther Emelia Haavisto.....	26	..	..
17	Mary Frances Brown.....	69	8	16
17	Ciro Bellofore.....	33	..	..
17	Alfred J. Hynes.....	8	11	29
17	Annie L. P. Barry.....	69	..	7
17	Peter Miro.....about	27	..	..
18	Robert Farquhar.....	63	..	..
18	Frank E. Hartow.....	49	7	..
18	John Hilmar Nelson.....	21	4	22
18	Abbie L. Davenport.....	67	1	9
18	John Bonafini.....	20	9	22
18	Lucio Fabrizio.....	30	11	3
18	Clara Ellentina Larson.....	29	6	22
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	Anthony Marini.....about	25	..	..
19	— Regan.....	..	..	2
19	Kalle Kurta Aalto.....about	30	..	..
19	Benjamin Clifford Leonard.....	57	8	13
19	Antonio Tempesta.....	16	7	17
19	Fred Simon.....	25	5	18
20	Louis Mazzola.....	29	8	16
20	Eleanor Del Caomen.....	6	10	6
20	William Forrest Young.....	29	..	7
20	— Regan.....	..	..	2
20	Katherine Barry.....about	26	..	..
20	Rosa M. Kondelin.....	32	1	21
20	Jessie McEwan.....	58	7	20
20	Huto O. Haavista.....	..	1	2
20	Madelina Nina Sophia Smith.....	7	1	16
20	Francis J. Kenneavy.....	26	2	15
20	Frank DiBona.....	41	..	..
21	Nellie Isabella Jackson.....	57	6	25
21	Angel Fernandez.....about	33	..	..
21	William McNulty.....	31	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
21	Edward P. Cuffe.....	33	8	9
21	Carmen Varasso.....	38	..	..
21	Vencenza Di Bona.....	41	5	15
21	Biagio Verasso.....	48	7	..
21	Marcella E. Barry.....	36	8	8
21	Ina Ella May Smith.....	5	3	14
21	Esther Catherine Smith.....	7	1	17
21	James Waddell, Jr.....	26	10	5
21	Pasquelena Kogoy.....about	26	..	..
21	Frederick S. Regan.....	29	..	..
21	Ernest John Jutilo.....	36	1	1
22	Thomas Culhane.....	35	1	21
22	Nicholas Berrio.....	43	10	9
22	Edith M. Bailey.....	27	1	14
22	Aurelio Arestedi.....	3	..	11
22	William E. Rowell.....	32	9	26
22	Joseph Maza.....	23	..	..
22	Theresa Estelle Hobart.....	59	6	1
22	Rafalo DiBona.....about	28	..	..
22	Charles Wesley Clark.....	38	11	12
22	Franklin King Patch.....	32	9	24
22	Mattie S. Forsythe.....	28	..	..
22	Eno Zanol.....	7	4	29
22	Joseph Cedrone.....	32	..	..
23	Wilma Marie Hakala.....	..	9	25
23	Joseph Watson Gilmore.....	14	6	20
23	William Leonard Mattson.....	24	..	2
23	Benjamin Gugig.....	25	..	..
23	Mary Nigro.....about	35	..	..
23	Sarah Asnes.....	45	..	..
23	John Alessandro.....about	35	..	..
23	Mary Sullivan.....	15	4	12
23	Thelma Adline Wright.....	..	6	5
23	Thomas Wannie.....	47	9	5
23	Peter Catto.....	30	11	30
23	Sarah Eleanor Jaques.....	55	5	20
23	Sarah M. A. Nichols.....	27	1	9
23	Elmer Frederick Novelli.....	27	2	4
23	Armma Del Monte.....	1	6	23
24	Daniel F. Lyons.....	24	5	9
24	David A. Carpenter.....	32	11	26
24	Hannah M. Campbell.....	42	1	23
24	Bertha Violet Grass.....	18	6	28
24	Annie Thomson Morrison.....	54	1	20
24	Faeline Del Monte.....about	14	..	..
24	Tony Capola.....	50	..	..
24	Hylmar Joki.....	23	..	..
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
25	Arthur J. Lakin.....	24	..	..
25	Mary Elizabeth Burns.....	26	10	6
25	David E. Bailey.....	31	1	5
25	Minnie Faulkner.....	39	..	..
25	Avard Pearson.....	37	4	29
25	Hilda Amelia Carlson.....	28	11	18

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
25	Elsa Matilda Aalto.....about	28	..	..
25	Andrew Woodward.....	16	3	17
25	William Charles Elrick.....	31	1	24
25	Hulda Antonetta Lindstrom.....	37	..	14
25	Catherine A. Gillis.....	30	2	..
25	Mary Leminen.....	24	3	12
25	Paul G. Moretti.....	33	8	12
25	Eva G. Ericson.....	30	5	30
25	Helen Flanagan.....	21	8	..
25	Mary Lenninen.....	25	..	..
26	Arthur F. Raymond.....	37	7	12
26	John Nicoletti.....	..	4	10
26	Alfred H. La Rocque.....	27	3	16
26	Francis Lord Hayes.....	75	2	20
26	James Arthur Brady.....	37	10	17
26	Allan Johnson MacGeachie.....	32	5	18
26	Dorothy M. Reinhardt.....	17	11	15
26	Richard Loud Stubbs.....	31	2	1
26	Patrick Gilmore.....	28	6	..
26	Henry A. Kane.....	..	9	26
26	Nadeo Romanoff.....	..	9	..
26	Racheal Levangie.....	28	..	..
26	Loretta Delmonico.....	31	..	..
26	Henry Savonen.....about	49	..	..
26	William G. Duggan.....	33	5	24
26	Carl Olaf Lindquist.....	29	11	26
26	Antonio Tocchi.....	28	..	..
26	Mary E. Grundy.....	44	..	..
26	Jeremiah Sullivan.....	31	..	..
26	Serafia Djerf.....	62	..	..
27	Anna Lytie Salo.....about	21	..	..
27	Henry W. Whalen.....	56	..	..
27	Philip Delmonico.....	4	..	..
27	Harold Petersen.....	8	9	26
27	Alice Jane Findlay.....	28	10	..
27	Ernest George Hook.....	32	1	29
27	Lena M. Holton.....	33	8	12
27	Esther Corbett.....	28	..	..
27	Eleanor Deady.....	6	10	18
27	George LeFoet.....	29	..	..
27	Frank Cuschera.....	45	..	..
27	Francis Creamer.....	19	4	3
27	Fannie E. Creamer.....	42	3	2
27	Jack Laaber.....	42	8	29
27	Tedominro Canales.....	35	..	..
27	Augustine Purpura.....	48	1	5
27	Cogetta Balzano.....	29	..	..
27	Joseph Jasinsky.....	29	..	..
27	Bernard Fruth.....	2	8	22
27	Nadeo Ruffo.....	..	10	23
27	William Killien.....	13	9	22
27	Gaetano Cappola.....	21	..	..
27	Eremlinta Quintiliani.....	29	1	2
27	Antonio Giannandra.....	..	9	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
28	Dennis E. Sawyer	32	4	6
28	Margaret J. Michael	32	3	10
28	Florence Gertrude Malley	33	1	6
28	Anna J. McCloskey	42	..	..
28	Caldini Cautelli	1	2	23
28	Richard Casey Whitford	66	10	14
28	Mary Fisher Adams	70	10	18
28	Margaret Johnston	2	1	12
28	Daniel Tempesta	23	..	..
28	Nicolo Grazzio	8	2	5
28	Thomas Waterman Lincoln	86	8	20
28	Paul Delmonico	31	..	..
28	Henry Hill	29	8	15
28	Inez Viola Honkonen	3	7	8
28	Luigi DiBona	31	1	20
28	Domenic Delmonico	5	11	23
28	Antonio Risio	26	6	13
28	Annatonina Angello	19	8	10
29	Charles Bussiere	about 26	..	..
29	Richard Dunlea	49	..	..
29	Alexander Anderson	30	5	3
29	Sven Eskengren	33	..	..
29	Harold A. Sampson	34	4	18
29	Kenneth Strong Gale	..	3	15
29	Stanley Prolio	25	6	7
29	Emmi M. Somero	23	11	..
29	Atilio Arestedi	..	10	24
29	James O'Brien	..	3	13
29	Albert J. Sheppard	23	2	29
29	Giulia Capobianchi	31	7	25
29	Loys M. White	29	..	..
29	Ida Ferrin	26	..	..
30	George Joseph Smith	37	..	7
30	Marion E. Cormack	14	2	26
30	Harriet Murray Chandler	30	8	3
30	Enil G. W. Larson	29	5	1
30	Italio Gentile	23	..	..
30	James O'Brien	38	..	..
30	Mary A. Errechiello	27	..	..
30	Cecilia Augusta Johnson	31	8	22
30	Carrie Louise Taber	32	7	28
30	Walter Davis	42	8	21
30	Pern Wadley Weeks	35	9	19
30	Olive Elizabeth Newcomb	21	4	19
30	Francis Gilrairie	30	9	19
30	Chester Irvin Peterson	3	11	23
30	Mabel Mitchell	34	6	13
30	Maxwell Alexander Cook	24	10	29
30	Charles Higgs	51	..	..
October.				
1	Lillian Abigail Shattuck	18	6	29
1	Edward J. McCall	6	8	14
1	Joseph St. Cyr	21	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Gemma Pompeo	5	..	..
1	Florence Annie Keach	25	11	29
1	Arthur Ward Bangs	28	6	22
1	Stillborn . . . . .	..	..	..
1	Margaret L. Hackenyos . . . . .	..	2	25
1	Victor Honkonen	40	6	15
1	John W. Ryan	38	..	..
1	Frank Victor Gustafson	35	..	..
1	David Griffith	28	..	14
1	William J. McGuinness	27	4	22
1	Biagio Roffio	28	..	..
1	Edward McGrath	27	..	..
1	Mary Caporale	14	6	..
1	Giuseppe Tacurone	2	..	..
1	Esther Jacobson	32	..	..
1	Frank J. Dolan	29	10	17
1	Karle Kartinen	29	5	10
2	James J. Hickey	28	5	..
2	Fred LeRoy Taylor	60	..	8
2	Loretto Cantelli	25	..	..
2	Alma Forsman	35	6	17
2	Mattie W. Nelson	33	..	..
2	Annie Vergobbi	40	..	..
2	Telesforo Peruzzi	33	..	..
2	Edward Trudellabout	59	..	..
2	Helen Robertson Collins	32	4	19
2	Alice N. Doane	32	1	3
2	Dorothy Sheppard	2	2	9
2	Frederick Tullock Meek	34	10	18
2	William James Thompson	26	3	22
2	Joseph Veale	34	5	4
2	Flora Kennedy . . . . .	..	..	18
2	Margaret E. Gallagher	36	9	2
2	Allan A. Nagle	3	7	14
2	Mary B. Curley	33	7	23
2	Stillborn . . . . .	..	..	..
3	John E. Darcy	23	7	23
3	Victor Nelson . . . . .	..	..	..
3	Silvine Della Barba	26	..	..
3	Edward J. McCarthy	19	10	26
2	John K. McLaughlin	36	1	2
3	Alexander A. Pitts	28	1	6
3	Angela Zanolì	37	5	24
3	Charles Tilden Crooker	55	..	24
3	Peter Dabini	33	8	6
3	Richard Delaney	29	..	..
3	Mary McCullogh Magura	33	..	25
3	Julio DiTroia	34	..	..
3	Annie Elizabeth Shea	32	3	29
3	Menotto Faiella	43	11	8
3	Giacomio Bocus	43	..	..
3	Henry M. Sullivan	39	1	5
3	Hannah Palmer	27	..	11
3	Olaf Munson	39	6	9

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
4	Sarah C. Foy.....	23	9	5
4	Ernest F. Johnson.....	24	11	..
4	Martin Kane.....	34	..	..
4	Ernest Ferrazzi.....	51	8	..
4	Josiah Alonzo Kendall.....	83	..	..
4	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	— McIntosh.....	..	..	1 hour
4	Einar Hietanen.....about	25	..	..
4	Henry John Georgette.....	31	1	12
4	Johanna Carlson.....	75	10	2
5	Ambrose M. Joyce.....	27	..	..
5	Joseph Leo Reddy.....	17	11	5
5	Amelia DiBona.....	1	2	15
5	Joseph Caciccia.....	29	8	28
5	Eugenia Orenti.....	42	..	24
5	William Horkin.....	1	2	17
5	Elizabeth McIntosh.....about	38	..	..
5	Mario Tantardini.....	34	1	17
5	Gustaf Brunstrom.....	40?	..	..
5	Martha M. Smith.....	..	..	8
5	Minnie Sanfilippo.....	6	..	..
5	Minanzio Colaioco.....	45	..	..
5	Theresa Lorandean.....	..	..	23
5	Mary E. Murphy.....	..	6	29
6	Madao Mancini.....	28	11	18
6	Samuel Fish.....	32	..	..
6	Rachel Cochran.....	63	7	26
6	William Liggett Downie.....	2	2	19
6	Alice Francis Clare.....	29	10	6
6	Ada Mary Ross.....about	29	..	..
6	Amelea Spargo.....	79	6	..
6	Henry Hosford.....	69	1	16
6	Katie Fish.....	18	6	21
6	Rowena Morris Brown.....	32	2	18
6	Charles Hilkith Wentzel.....	57	1	8
6	George Soikeli.....	23	..	..
7	Louis Maggetti.....	2	5	..
7	Gertrude May Sturgis.....	20	9	13
7	James J. Mormino.....	..	..	1 hour
7	Henrietta Robinson.....	27	9	4
7	William Gabbott.....	70	..	13
7	Maria Farinelli.....	..	5	5
7	Selena Roberts.....	55	2	20
7	Elizabeth Jenkins.....	24	..	1
8	Arthur Dolan.....	8	8	9
8	Carlo Bai.....	20	3	12
8	Lawrence McDonald.....	30	..	..
8	Taini Maria Laukkanun.....	..	1	4
8	Joseph Welsh.....	78	4	23
8	Helen Joyce.....	38	..	..
8	Jason Crawford Somerville.....	69	6	..
8	Clara Kellar.....	33	2	16
8	Mary A. Slavin.....	31	10	18
8	Marie Morrissey.....	..	..	7

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
8	Ceasar Orlandoni.....	36	..	..
8	Dorofy Deuchuk.....	33	..	..
9	Charles Hajjar.....	17	4	16
9	Cesidio Mazzola.....	38	..	..
9	Jacoma De Stefano.....	27	..	..
9	Elizabeth McCory.....	56	..	..
9	Joseph T. Hayes.....	46	7	17
9	Joseph Smith.....	33	1	8
9	Florence Josephine Tocci.....	27	6	20
9	Robert Hurley.....	1	..	..
9	Margaret Daulbey.....	..	3	18
9	Walter Augustus Deacon.....	31	9	25
9	Alfhild Classon.....	2	10	10
9	Nicolini Raimonde.....	..	10	23
10	Theodore Forsyth.....	29	11	24
10	Joseph Goldstein.....	48	..	..
10	Gustav Oscar Sakulin.....about	27	..	..
10	Minnie McLean.....about	55	..	..
10	George Crane.....	71	7	22
10	James C. Smith.....	35	..	15
11	George Saffian.....about	30	..	..
11	Thomas H. Ryan.....	32	..	..
11	Luigi DiBona.....	3	1	5
12	Susan Gertrude Dailey.....	34	1	8
12	Andrew Leckie Robertson.....	39	10	9
12	Lyman Gray.....	32	..	..
12	John Tocci.....	1	..	20
12	James Henry McKay.....	31	2	6
12	John Principe.....	33	..	..
12	Lucy Sherwood Hamilton.....	55	6	..
12	Ellen Niskanen.....about	13	..	..
13	Virginia Peterson.....	2	2	17
13	Myer Marks.....	36	..	..
14	Minnie Tolpin.....	48	..	..
14	Maria Bucelli.....about	26	..	..
14	James Galuzzo.....	48	..	..
14	Gertrude Frances Hodge.....	3	..	..
14	Fulvia Espailage DiCicco.....	6	11	18
14	George Albert Bonner.....	48	3	22
14	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
15	Ellen M. Mills.....	76	4	5
16	John Shea.....	50	..	..
16	Joseph Ambrose Gilrairie.....	25	7	16
16	Sabatino Pompeo.....	1	2	19
16	Mario Vissa.....	..	4	15
17	Martha Shaw Kingman.....	95	3	11
17	Thomas Gilbert Hamm.....	59	..	1
17	Rita M. Hodge.....	4	..	..
18	Carmela Iacovilli.....	..	4	11
18	Lydia Standish Emery.....	77	5	5
19	Elmer Francis Ricker.....	37	4	9
19	Fortunata Purpura.....	39	..	..
20	William Clarence Robertson.....	..	4	..
20	Henry E. Pitts.....	1	6	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
20	Ernest Fredrick Hayward	41	11	3
20	Mirsei Zprski	28	..	..
20	Alonzo Clifford	58	4	5
20	Frank Bruso	26	..	..
20	Ernest Emery Eaton	24	4	..
21	Burnham M. Holmes	76	1	10
21	Pasqualina Kogoy	..	1	6
22	— Lyon	..	..	1
22	Joseph Cullen	47	..	..
22	Edmund Frederick Demro	29	6	21
22	Pellegrini Burraca	46	..	..
22	Anthony Bertone	23	..	..
22	Alba Pagnano	1	1	8
23	George N. Prouty	53	..	..
23	Stillborn	..	..	..
23	Hilma Schoelainen	26	..	..
23	Clarice M. Urquhart	39	8	10
23	Ursula Dalturo	34	..	..
23	Mary Holbrook Cain	78	9	13
24	Miriam Brigham Hayward	44	10	14
24	Michael Dimeo	6	2	18
24	Joseph Lomano	69	..	..
25	Rosa Marini	33	..	..
25	George W. Peterson Rackham	54	..	..
26	Harry Appelebaum	..	4	15
26	Stillborn	..	..	..
26	Emma Seaver Keyes	40	8	4
26	Eliza Jane Williams	83	10	13
26	Bruno Giudici	..	2	25
26	Sophia Wilhelmina Mattson	45	2	12
26	Margaret E. Bon Vie	..	..	2
26	Michael Fallon	74	..	..
27	John Dineen	43	4	14
28	William F. Morgan	79	1	23
29	Johanna Kogoy	..	1	13
30	Stillborn	..	..	..
30	Charles Franzen	21	..	..
30	Stillborn	..	..	..
30	Waino Tikhanen	1	1	25
30	Margaret Kane	53	..	..
30	Adele Francoise Aylies	66	5	16
30	Charles Brooks	60	..	..
31	Dorothea Marie Stokinger	14	11	26
31	Marcia Adams	22	6	23
31	Edward L. Marquis	..	..	24
31	Michael Forest	61	6	..

November.

1	Lloyd Laman Rice, Jr.	1	1	15
1	Herbert E. Lemon	57?	..	..
2	Flora Maria Thomas	64	4	19
3	Illegitimate	..	..	..
3	Alcide Lorandau	27	6	20
3	Frederick Rouilliard	60	..	..

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
3	Oscar Johnson.....	51	..	..
4	Frank E. Harlow.....	3	7	22
5	Frank Stefanelli.....	54	..	..
7	Mary Driscoll.....	..	..	1 hour
7	Mary Spillane.....about	82	..	..
8	Eugene Tibbitts.....	70	5	30
9	— Sloane.....	..	..	2
9	Fannie Sophia Saine.....about	38	..	..
9	Albino Cassani.....	4	8	22
10	Angelo Rusconi.....	..	11	29
10	Christine Marie Willmann.....	79	5	16
10	John Antonych.....	44	6	7
11	Francesco Gramazio.....	9	4	..
11	Ettore Ciardelli.....	52	..	..
12	Charlotte Anne MacClair.....	60	4	1
13	Rudolph Cislaghi.....	18	1	20
14	Edward C. Gillard.....	56	..	..
14	Ebba Berg.....	20	9	3
14	George E. Sanborn.....	51	..	..
14	Ellen Drummond Baird.....	..	1	14
14	Elizabeth Marie Gaillardet.....	3	3	..
14	John Gillis.....	84	..	..
15	Herbert William Beattie.....	55	1	1
16	Alexander Albert Robertson.....	59	9	22
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
17	Sarah Almy Stiles.....	85	10	6
18	Alice Baker Whitford.....	59	7	16
18	Everett A. Barber.....	54	1	2
18	Arthur Woodward Stetson.....	62	1	3
20	Charles S. Lyons.....	66	..	..
20	Mary Thorpe.....	77	6	20
20	Catherine Mullaney.....	56	..	14
22	Christina Cassains.....	..	..	1
22	Michael P. Coffey.....	42	..	..
23	James W. Kelly.....	59	6	5
23	John H. Barnard.....	38	3	2
23	Harriet J. Blanchard.....	84	..	..
23	Delia Nye Coombs.....	21	..	..
25	Grace Gray.....	..	..	21
24	Clara Josephine Troup.....	25	2	23
24	Frederick Cislaghi.....	..	8	27
25	Carl William Johnson.....	..	2	23
26	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
26	Agnes Olida Wallin.....	33	5	19
26	James Pepetro.....	..	1	10
26	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
27(?)	Benjamin Austin Baker.....about	69	..	..
27	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
28	Alice Arvilla Jacobs.....	68	10	5
28	Margaret Holt.....	..	..	..
28	Patrick O'Brien.....	73	..	..
29	Angie Polistini.....	..	1	4
29	Esidor Lee.....	18	..	..
29	Emeline Brackett.....	75	8	26

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Eleanor Chello.....	2	6	1

December.

1	Louis Gentile.....	29	..	..
1	Mary A. Capiferri.....	64	..	14
2	Luigi Luciano.....	39	..	..
2	Louisa Alice Gazette.....	72	11	14
3	William Kelly.....about	79	..	..
4	Mary Elizabeth Moran.....	..	1	23
4	Dordana Pratt Miller.....	78	..	25
4	Gilbert M. Wight.....	67	6	20
5	Mariam Baker.....	74	3	12
6	Charles Jeffery Hennigar.....	73	..	..
6	Josephine A. Doran.....	36	8	5
7	Blanche Elizabeth Daugherty.....	3	9	2
7	Mary Doran.....	1	7	1
8	Gustava Norteman.....	62	3	18
9	Elizabeth Fowler Furnald.....	86	6	19
9	John George Habelt.....	53	9	5
9	Mary Cerasoli.....	39	..	..
10	Jennie A. Cummings.....	65	1	13
10	Alexander Farquharson.....about	30	..	..
11	William E. Corbett.....	21	3	7
11	Mary Lynch.....about	70	..	..
11	Gilbert Chester Shunk.....	36	5	9
12	Madelina Corti.....	35	5	17
12	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
13	Sumner Allen Brown.....	68	5	22
13	Harry Hawes.....	82	9	14
13	Elso Kaino.....	41	..	..
14	Elmer Joseph Fratus.....	26	4	26
14	Mary Alice Fay.....	30	9	22
15	Louise Robisshaud.....	1	6	..
15	Frank H. Childs.....	40	8	3
15	Carl Emil Hallquist.....	33	3	..
15	Harvey Bentley.....	40	10	14
15	Catherine Ann Vogel.....	78	6	15
16	Ida Haino.....	39	..	..
16	Mary A. Barry.....	54	11	5
17	Edward C. Greeley.....about	45	..	..
17	David A. Haley.....	47	..	..
17	John B. McGilvray.....	66	2	7
17	James Fusco.....	..	5	..
18	Samuel Pollock.....	44	..	..
19	Peter Allen.....	77	..	..
20	Annie Carolina Anderson.....about	48	3	10
20	Charlotte K. Gardner.....	50	3	9
20	Mary Maguire.....	55	..	..
20	James Dunn.....about	54	..	..
21	James Moran.....	62	..	..
21	Wendall Richardson.....	13	11	28
21	Jane Davidson Duncan.....	68	11	11
21	Dorothy S. J. Simpson.....	22	..	15

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
22	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
22	Mary O'Brien.....	28	..	..
23	Hulda Sofia Gustafson.....	44	6	23
24	D. Francis Donovan.....	40	1	22
25	Henry Clay McDuffee.....	77	7	..
25	Harry Quilligan.....about	48	..	..
26	Gladys May Houston.....	16	7	23
26	Walter H. Bradley.....	28	..	..
26	Katherine Robinson White.....	35	..	..
27	James N. Finn.....	55	1	5
28	Mabel Helen MacDowell.....	36	6	7
28	John Columbus.....	21	3	6
28	Alma Matilda Kujanpas.....	40	..	..
28	Neal J. Dhooge.....	2	2	1
28	Henry H. Wheeler.....	66	9	8
28	Alice G. White.....	58	..	..
28	John Cislachi.....	25	4	15
28	Emma Louise McCoombs.....	39	..	..
29	Julia Marion Knowles.....	25	6	4
29	James Adams Redman.....	30	11	9
29	Thomas Cantfill.....	81	7	17
30	Harriet Wilson Powers.....	36	6	5
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Doris Marie Conway.....	..	3	19
31	Stefano Brovelli.....	38	..	..
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
31	Ann Martin.....	72	..	6
31	Anna M. Badger.....	33	..	..
31	Jacob Salini.....	61	7	17

ELECTION RETURNS.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1918.

Wards.....	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Governor.													
Calvin Coolidge, R.....	276	346	62	149	260	183	68	108	438	399	259	207	2755
Richard H. Long, D.....	161	291	99	204	237	106	245	160	119	189	169	176	2156
Sylvester J. McBride, S.....	8	5	3	13	5	14	6	9	2	5	8	7	85
Ingvær Paulsen, S. L.....	6	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	5	0	17
Blanks.....	5	8	9	7	7	8	8	21	1	1	5	4	84
Lieutenant-Governor.													
Channing H. Cox, R.....	289	375	70	156	279	195	74	111	455	430	279	229	2942
Oscar Kinselas, S. L.....	19	6	3	3	5	17	6	6	4	1	16	5	91
Joseph H. O'Neil, D.....	136	245	87	182	207	76	232	146	92	150	133	142	1828
Blanks.....	12	24	13	32	18	27	16	36	9	13	18	18	236
Secretary.													
Albert P. Langtry, R.....	300	391	69	178	291	196	72	114	481	465	278	243	3078
Charles H. McGhie, D.....	116	223	81	158	175	71	212	139	62	105	122	128	1592
William Taylor, S. L.....	18	5	3	2	10	16	6	7	3	6	14	7	97
Blanks.....	22	31	20	35	33	32	38	39	14	18	32	16	330
Treasurer.													
Charles L. Burrill, R.....	306	402	74	167	289	186	75	114	472	457	283	236	3061
Charles Giddings, D.....	107	204	76	161	176	75	187	133	68	116	120	130	1553
Mary E. Peterson, S. L.....	20	8	2	3	7	14	5	7	2	1	14	5	88
Blanks.....	23	36	21	42	37	40	61	45	18	20	29	23	395

Wards	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	Total
Precincts	1	2															
Auditor.																	
Alonzo B. Cook, R.	297	393	71	166	292	190	73	114	472	462	273	236	3039				
Francis M. Costello, D	116	209	77	164	176	68	197	128	66	112	126	124	1563				
Fred E. Oelcher, S. L.	13	7	2	0	5	14	7	8	2	1	11	6	76				
Blanks	30	41	23	43	36	43	51	49	20	19	36	28	419				
Attorney-General.																	
Henry C. Attwill, R.	300	400	72	163	285	188	75	116	477	461	286	245	3068				
Morris I. Becker, S. L.	17	7	3	4	8	16	7	12	3	2	14	5	98				
Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, D.	119	203	76	160	171	68	190	125	59	105	114	127	1517				
Blanks	20	40	22	46	45	43	56	46	21	26	32	17	414				
Senator in Congress.																	
Thomas W. Lawson, I.	50	63	19	35	38	43	16	19	36	42	47	41	449				
David I. Walsh, D.	166	283	103	207	228	104	250	170	119	190	173	164	2157				
John W. Weeks, R.	232	295	43	112	231	148	57	90	395	351	215	181	2350				
Blanks	8	9	8	19	12	20	5	20	10	11	11	8	141				
Congressman—Fourteenth District.																	
Louis F. R. Langelier, R.	223	271	46	125	214	164	70	111	361	327	211	189	2312				
Richard Olney, D.	223	363	118	233	280	140	240	167	166	258	223	199	2610				
Blanks	10	16	19	15	15	11	18	21	33	9	12	6	185				
Councillor—First District.																	
Harry H. Williams, R.	326	452	91	207	313	204	115	156	482	490	306	275	3417				
Blanks	130	198	82	166	196	111	213	143	78	104	140	119	1680				
Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District.																	
Edward P. Boynton, D.	100	193	67	129	114	53	146	94	86	135	114	121	1352				
David S. McIntosh, R.	328	410	86	214	367	231	142	165	448	428	286	239	3344				
Blanks	28	47	20	30	28	31	40	40	26	31	46	34	401				

Wards Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Representatives—Third Norfolk District.																	
Allan R. McDonald, R.....	282	413	77	205	300	206	121	136	454	443	264	253	3154				
John R. Nelson, R.....	289	379	71	184	280	174	97	127	437	408	329	239	3014				
Albert L. Whitman, R.....	278	409	99	215	284	179	107	124	452	419	268	232	3066				
Blanks.....	519	749	272	515	663	386	659	510	337	512	477	458	6057				
County Commissioner—Norfolk County.																	
Evan F. Richardson, R.....	343	199	101	217	319	204	120	154	486	485	328	278	3234				
Blanks.....	113	451	72	156	190	111	208	145	74	109	118	116	1863				
County Treasurer—Norfolk County.																	
Henry D. Humphrey, R.....	336	452	96	214	326	193	112	154	487	482	322	282	3456				
Blanks.....	120	198	77	159	183	122	216	145	73	112	124	112	1641				
Register of Probate—Norfolk County.																	
Joseph R. McCoole, R.....	337	477	114	233	347	199	162	175	477	475	333	301	3630				
Blanks.....	119	173	59	140	162	116	166	124	83	119	113	93	1467				
Clerk of Courts—Norfolk County.																	
Robert R. Worthington, R.....	336	466	107	229	338	198	152	157	481	469	343	288	3564				
Blanks.....	120	184	66	144	171	117	176	142	79	125	103	106	1533				
Initiative and Referendum.																	
Yes.....	207	307	74	186	226	139	164	121	212	265	198	213	2312				
No.....	176	216	44	94	147	68	72	80	273	247	154	114	1685				
Blanks.....	73	127	55	93	136	108	92	98	75	82	94	67	1100				

Wards Precincts	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
2 — Natural Resources.													
Yes.....	207	299	72	154	190	116	110	104	258	310	209	206	2235
No.....	119	130	31	64	97	38	46	51	162	127	100	54	1019
Blanks.....	130	221	70	155	222	161	172	144	140	157	137	134	1843
3 — Regulation of Advertising.													
Yes.....	249	345	81	171	208	126	102	105	368	374	225	227	2581
No.....	76	100	26	55	84	35	48	49	83	72	87	46	761
Blanks.....	131	205	66	147	217	154	178	145	109	148	134	121	1755
4 — Historical Property.													
Yes.....	233	320	88	171	205	115	93	96	351	342	213	211	2430
No.....	83	111	21	46	72	36	47	50	77	93	85	51	772
Blanks.....	140	219	72	156	232	164	188	153	132	159	148	132	1895
5 — Adjournments General Court.													
Yes.....	185	254	62	139	161	87	77	83	253	256	170	182	1909
No.....	100	134	32	62	103	48	50	53	129	124	99	66	1000
Blanks.....	171	262	79	172	245	180	201	163	178	214	177	146	2188
6 — Officers of Militia.													
Yes.....	187	271	68	145	182	84	85	82	274	277	181	182	2018
No.....	109	112	28	56	89	54	43	52	115	111	93	60	922
Blanks.....	160	267	77	172	238	177	200	165	171	206	172	152	2157
7 — Powers of Governor.													
Yes.....	196	267	70	147	180	86	76	80	262	280	175	189	2008
No.....	79	104	21	47	78	46	42	50	99	85	88	49	788
Blanks.....	181	279	82	179	251	183	210	169	199	229	183	156	2301

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	4	5	6	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
8 — Succession in Vacancies.											
Yes.....	202	287	74	162	204	99	93	94	328	210	199
No.....	85	90	23	46	64	37	37	45	74	66	39
Blanks.....	169	273	76	165	241	179	198	160	158	170	156
9 — Return of Bills.											
Yes.....	202	261	72	154	187	98	77	89	303	212	186
No.....	79	98	19	42	65	28	39	45	73	62	45
Blanks.....	175	291	82	177	257	189	212	165	184	172	163
10 — Women Notary Public.											
Yes.....	180	251	57	128	163	92	75	80	246	169	188
No.....	115	149	42	78	115	55	55	64	148	128	62
Blanks.....	161	250	74	167	231	168	198	155	166	149	144
11 — Retirement of Judges.											
Yes.....	198	273	67	133	186	91	80	86	285	193	178
No.....	82	96	29	59	69	40	40	48	103	79	57
Blanks.....	176	281	77	181	254	184	208	165	172	174	159
12 — Revocation of Grants.											
Yes.....	185	282	67	147	177	89	73	85	280	194	190
No.....	77	88	23	46	69	35	39	46	90	80	40
Blanks.....	194	280	83	180	263	191	216	168	190	172	164
13 — Building Zones.											
Yes.....	168	273	66	157	185	91	73	88	287	207	176
No.....	89	108	25	47	77	41	45	44	85	72	54
Blanks.....	199	269	82	169	247	183	210	167	188	167	164

Wards.....		1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
Precincts.....		1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
14 — Compulsory Voting														
Yes.....	179	227	61	139	156	81	76	83	220	244	151	173	1790	
No.....	101	191	44	78	136	67	65	71	195	189	124	78	1339	
Blanks.....	176	232	68	156	217	167	187	145	145	161	171	143	1968	
15 — Credit of Commonwealth.														
Yes.....	170	272	66	143	182	86	72	82	238	271	183	181	1946	
No.....	89	114	26	55	80	39	49	50	120	111	92	46	871	
Blanks.....	197	264	81	175	247	190	207	167	202	212	171	167	2280	
16 — State Budget.														
Yes.....	174	267	70	145	186	85	80	80	280	298	185	175	2025	
No.....	86	92	20	41	67	32	34	45	84	89	76	34	700	
Blanks.....	196	291	83	187	256	198	214	174	196	207	185	185	2370	
17 — Biennial Elections.														
Yes.....	168	238	55	135	141	71	61	61	253	262	151	171	1767	
No.....	92	151	38	66	128	58	70	70	124	141	104	60	1102	
Blanks.....	196	261	80	172	240	186	197	168	183	191	191	163	2228	
18 — Recess Committees.														
Yes.....	180	265	64	133	188	82	72	80	289	282	181	173	1989	
No.....	76	104	25	47	70	33	42	48	93	94	72	45	749	
Blanks.....	200	281	84	193	251	200	214	171	178	218	193	176	2359	
19 — Efficient Business.														
Yes.....	180	277	69	146	191	95	75	87	267	304	183	177	2051	
No.....	76	102	17	42	67	26	38	47	85	74	72	40	686	
Blanks.....	200	271	87	185	251	194	215	165	208	216	191	177	2360	

CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 3, 1918.

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	2
Mayor.																	
Gustave B. Bates.....	249	218	101	167	213	204	179	193	193				136	81	130	116	1987
Joseph L. Whiton.....	242	438	84	220	266	127	163	108	108				416	408	271	255	2998
Blanks.....	6	4	1	2	4	6	3	2	2				3	2	1	2	36
Councillors — Two Years.																	
Charles E. Cherrington.....	98	111	23	65	107	70	76	58	58				151	139	258	121	1277
Peter T. Fallon.....	150	181	53	109	167	119	194	161	161				55	33	79	57	1358
William H. Flynn.....	124	155	102	170	128	86	142	119	38				62	38	83	65	1274
Rodney P. Gallagher.....	81	114	39	67	97	67	46	40	346				346	346	84	148	1475
Thomas Griffin.....	200	246	111	235	177	86	126	99	107				119	107	99	98	1703
Harrison C. Humphrey.....	89	157	29	77	133	91	54	37	143				251	229	309	1599	
Thomas J. McGrath.....	227	313	60	176	185	96	133	106	122				171	105	92	1786	
Alfred H. Richards.....	244	322	55	151	212	146	64	85	401				356	152	170	2358	
John F. Scott.....	195	302	57	129	189	157	69	71	212				270	121	107	1879	
Russell A. Sears.....	258	347	64	168	206	122	71	73	304				297	166	123	2199	
James H. Slade.....	171	264	51	141	133	74	58	50	190				191	75	68	1466	
John D. Smith.....	305	360	77	200	320	209	236	204	184				192	178	113	2578	
Blanks.....	408	428	334	257	361	362	456	412	236				314	381	390	4339	
School Committee — Three Years.																	
George W. Abele.....	374	469	105	256	327	216	160	162	435				425	285	252	3466	
Alice M. Arnold.....	329	420	107	227	269	182	128	151	418				435	258	258	3182	
Blanks.....	313	461	162	299	422	282	406	297	163				284	267	236	3592	
School Committee — One Year.																	
Robert E. Foy.....	257	384	101	226	282	164	200	185	188				196	137	161	2481	
William T. Williams.....	200	225	48	129	195	132	90	82	264				300	198	151	2014	
Blanks.....	51	66	28	38	32	44	57	38	56				76	70	61	625	

Wards.....	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
License Question.													
Yes.....	135	208	126	158	181	134	159	123	39	82	111	104	1560
No.....	321	409	91	200	272	170	150	147	442	456	268	254	3180
Blanks.....	41	43	39	31	30	33	36	33	10	17	23	25	361
Saturday Half-Holiday.													
Yes.....	318	445	129	267	308	197	241	203	295	353	282	264	3302
No.....	131	148	36	76	124	77	65	61	150	146	74	72	1160
Blanks.....	48	67	21	46	51	63	39	39	46	56	46	37	559

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

January 1, 1919.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

		<i>Cash Received</i>
Tax of 1912.		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,138.04	
Added by auditor, 1918.....	19.10	
	<hr/> \$2,157.14	
Credit by auditor, 1918.....	471.35	
	<hr/> \$1,685.79	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	1,593.69	
	<hr/> \$92.10	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	92.10	\$92.10
Amount of interest collected.....		22.19
Tax of 1913.		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,269.65	
Added by auditor 1918.....	26.50	
	<hr/> \$3,296.15	
Reconsideration of abatement by assessors 1918.....	2.00	
	<hr/> \$3,298.15	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	287.37	
	<hr/> \$3,010.78	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2,931.19	
	<hr/> \$79.59	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	79.59	79.59
Amount of interest collected.....		17.38
Tax of 1914.		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$7,578.41	
Added by auditor 1918.....	363.77	
	<hr/> \$7,942.18	

Reconsideration of abatement by assessors, 1918.....	\$4.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,946.18	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	1,509.05	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,437.13	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	6,309.15	
	<hr/>	
	\$127.98	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	127.98	\$127.98
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected.....		24.73

Tax of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$12,449.16	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	1,692.90	
	<hr/>	
	\$10,756.26	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4,834.55	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,921.71	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,347.10	1,347.10
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$4,574.61	
Amount of interest collected.....		229.89

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$41.69	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	11.53	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$30.16	
		<hr/>
		\$1,940.96

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$16.66	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$11.66	

Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$9.32	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.90	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3.42	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1.38	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	.76	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$0.62	

Street Watering of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$53.24	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	26.18	
	<hr/>	
	\$27.06	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4.76	
	<hr/>	
	\$22.30	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3.08	3.08
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$19.22	

Gypsy Moth of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$0.25
Added by auditor 1918.....	1.70
	<hr/>
	\$1.95
Credit by auditor 1918.....	1.95

Tax of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$118,174.17	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5,991.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$112,182.76	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	5,800.90	
	<hr/>	
	\$106,381.86	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	91,533.89	91,533.89
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$14,847.97	
Amount of interest collected.....		9,133.66

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,797.99	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	128.12	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,669.87	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	11.71	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,658.16	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,500.12	\$1,500.12
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$158.04	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$709.69	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	131.29	
	<hr/>	
	\$578.40	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	14.22	
	<hr/>	
	\$564.18	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	519.09	519.09
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$45.09	

Particular Sewers of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,451.48	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	136.24	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,315.24	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	22.06	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,293.18	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,243.92	1,243.92
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$49.26	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$99.84	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	10.20	
	<hr/>	
	\$89.64	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.83	
	<hr/>	
	\$86.81	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	86.61	86.61
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$0.20	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$207.52	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	4.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$202.77	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4.71	
	<hr/>	
	\$198.06	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	198.06	198.06
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$98.94	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	0.01	
	<hr/>	
	\$98.93	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	10.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$88.14	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	88.14	88.14
	<hr/>	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$293.77	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	17.78	
	<hr/>	
	\$275.99	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	14.28	
	<hr/>	
	\$261.71	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	258.29	258.29
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3.42	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$104.96	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	5.30	
	<hr/>	
	\$99.66	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.48	
	<hr/>	
	\$97.18	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	90.63	\$90.63
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$65.55	

Street Watering of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,414.92	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	52.74	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,362.18	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	50.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,311.82	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,245.85	1,245.85
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$65.97	

Gypsy Moth of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$175.93	
Credit by auditor 1918.....	18.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$157.93	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	7.69	
	<hr/>	
	\$150.24	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	141.28	141.28
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$8.96	

Tax of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$706,326.25	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	16,413.98	
	<hr/>	
	\$689,912.27	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	499,245.02	499,245.02
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$190,667.25	
Amount of interest collected.....		10,904.90

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$6,315.49	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	52.32	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,263.17	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3,923.89	3,923.89
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$2,339.28	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,211.83	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	3.65	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,208.18	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,245.72	\$1,245.72
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$962.46	

Particular Sewers of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,405.08	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	2,101.59	\$2,101.59
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,303.49	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$331.08	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	208.88	208.88
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$122.20	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$516.84	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	292.30	292.30
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$224.54	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$213.51	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	122.75	122.75
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$90.76	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,450.96	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	942.58	942.58
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$508.38	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$760.68	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	477.76	477.76
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$282.92	

Street Watering of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$5,161.12	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	21.86	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,139.26	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3,308.52	3,308.52
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,830.74	

Gypsy Moth of 1917.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$948.64	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$938.64	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	471.89	471.89
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$466.75	

Tax of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,198,744.89	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	4,593.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,194,151.48	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	642,126.78	642,126.78
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$552,024.70	
Amount of interest collected.....		575.49

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$9,056.20	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,053.70	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	3,596.31	3,596.31
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$5,457.39	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$2,470.35	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	1.73	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,468.62	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	932.05	932.05
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,536.57	

Particular Sewers of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$4,373.50	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	50.99	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,322.51	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	1,590.53	1,590.53
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$2,731.98	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$507.05	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.45	
	<hr/>	
	\$504.60	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	197.26	197.26
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$307.34	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$733.20	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	208.91	\$208.91
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$524.29	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$270.04	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	60.48	60.48
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$209.56	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,986.75	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	3.92	
	\$1,982.83	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	790.49	790.49
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$1,192.34	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$839.54	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.12	
	\$837.42	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	313.28	313.28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$524.14	

Street Watering of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$8,238.52	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	9.34	
	\$8,229.18	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	4,295.44	4,295.44
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$3,933.74	

Gypsy Moth of 1918.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$925.13	
Amount abated during year 1918.....	2.25	
	\$922.88	
Amount collected during year 1918.....	\$515.28	515.28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1919.....	\$407.60	

Sewers.

Amount collected during year 1918 on sewer construction.....	7,035.94	
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	247.37	

Amount collected during year 1918 on sewer connection.....	\$3,252.38
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	21.87

Permanent Sidewalks.

Amount collected during year 1918 on permanent sidewalks.....	1,870.08
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	89.48

Street Betterment Assessments.

Amount collected during year 1918 on street betterments.....	3,106.64
Amount of interest collected during year 1918	82.89
Costs collected during year 1918.....	2,909.26
Bank interest collected during year 1918.....	901.30
<hr/>	
Total amount of cash collected during year 1918.....	\$1,305,948.89

CHARLES A. HADLOCK, *Collector of Taxes.*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Quincy, Mass., December 31, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Sir: Complying with your request I beg to submit the following report of the department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Inside Work or Office Work — No Fee Charged.

Scales tested and found correct.....	78	
Scales tested and adjusted.....	8	
Scales tested and condemned.....	6	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		92
Weights tested and found correct.....	13	
Weights tested and adjusted.....	2	
Weights tested and condemned.....	2	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		17
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	11	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		11
Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	683	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	20	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		703

Outside Work — Fee Charged.

Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct.....	31	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted.....	0	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and condemned.....	1	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and non-sealed.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		32
Platform scales tested and found correct.....	209	
Platform scales tested and adjusted.....	8	
Platform scales tested and condemned.....	1	
Platform scales tested and non-sealed.....	6	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		224

Computing scales tested and found correct.....	151	
Computing scales tested and adjusted.....	13	
Computing scales tested and condemned.....	8	
Computing scales tested and non-sealed.....	0	
Total.....		172
Beam scales tested and found correct.....	5	
Beam scales tested and adjusted.....	2	
Beam scales tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		7
Slot scales tested and found correct.....	32	
Slot scales tested and adjusted.....	0	
Slot scales tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		32
Spring balances tested and found correct.....	202	
Spring balances tested and adjusted.....	16	
Spring balances tested and condemned.....	6	
Total.....		224
Counter scales tested and found correct.....	141	
Counter scales tested and adjusted.....	9	
Counter scales tested and condemned.....	8	
Total.....		158
Prescription scales tested and found correct.....	20	
Prescription scales tested and adjusted.....	0	
Prescription scales tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		20
Apothecary weights tested and found correct.....	297	
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted.....	0	
Apothecary weights tested and condemned.....	7	
Total.....		304
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct.....	1,692	
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted.....	38	
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned.....	2	
Total.....		1,732
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	23	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	2	
Total.....		25

Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	348	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	5	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		353
Linear measures tested and found correct.....	86	
Linear measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Linear measures tested and condemned.....	6	
Total.....		92
Measuring pumps tested and found correct.....	52	
Measuring pumps tested and adjusted.....	2	
Measuring pumps tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		54
Amount received in fees and paid city treasurer.....	\$334.42	
Amount outstanding.....	29.12	
Total.....		\$363.54
Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses paid to City Treasurer.....	\$300.00	

Summary of Inspections

Number of stores in which inspections were made.....	150
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' wagons.....	30
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses.....	34
Inspection of milk dealers' wagons.....	2
Inspection of ice dealers' wagons.....	38
Inspection of coal certificates.....	15
Inspection of junk dealers' wagons.....	10
Inspection of marked food packages.....	91
Number of violations of law found.....	4
Total.....	374

Trial Weighings and Measurements.

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Tested</i>	<i>Correct</i>	<i>Under</i>	<i>Over</i>
Charcoal.....	9	9	0	0	
Hay.....	8	8	0	0	
Coal in wagons.....	15	10	1	4	
Coal in 25-pound bags.....	57	30	15	12	
Wood.....	10	7	3	0	
Ice.....	34	11	7	16	
Grain.....	36	24	9	3	
Flour.....	43	39	0	4	
Butter.....	29	17	0	12	
Dry commodities.....	123	108	0	15	

<i>Commodity</i>	<i>No. Tested</i>	<i>Correct</i>	<i>Under</i>	<i>Over</i>
Liquid commodities.....	13	13	0	0
Meat and provisions.....	100	66	18	16
Fruit and vegetables.....	370	272	31	67
Bread.....	223	49	27	147
Confectionery.....	30	21	6	3
Berry baskets.....	36	36	0	0
Milk jars.....	136	35	5	96
Totals.....	1,272	755	122	395

Report of Court Cases.

Use of unsealed scales — three. Conviction.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1919.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Council:

Gentlemen: The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1918.

Valuation.

The valuation of the city April 1, 1918, as determined by the assessors, follows:

Value of land.....	\$17,639,050.00	
Value of buildings.....	25,573,675.00	
Total.....		\$43,212,725.00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed.....	\$5,271,500.00	
Valuation of National Banks located in and taxable in the City of Quincy.....	78,480.00	
		5,349,980.00
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1918.....		\$48,562,705.00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	\$1,340,393.21	
Tax rate.....	24.20	
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1918.....		5,750.00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1918, when all assessments had been made, was		\$48,568,455.00

Valuation by Wards.

(Not including valuation of bank stock)

	<i>Personal</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ward 1.....	\$2,293,500.00	\$12,420,200.00	\$14,713,700.00
Ward 2.....	1,103,075.00	7,011,075.00	8,114,150.00
Ward 3.....	393,075.00	4,368,050.00	4,761,125.00
Ward 4.....	234,725.00	2,868,150.00	3,102,875.00
Ward 5.....	819,950.00	9,909,950.00	10,729,900.00
Ward 6.....	427,175.00	6,635,300.00	7,062,475.00
	\$5,271,500.00	\$43,212,725.00	\$48,484,225.00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year amounted to 12,993.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: Ward 1, Milledge Le Cain; Ward 2, John J. Fallon; Ward 3, George Gauthier; Ward 4, Michael Saville; Ward 5, Alfred E. Walker; Ward 6, George L. Bean.

Summary from Table of Aggregates.

Resident property owners	8,660
Non-resident property owners	2,650
Poll tax only	12,993
Number of horses assessed	908
Number of neat cattle and cows	695
Number of dwelling houses	8,687
Number of acres of land	6,000

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,
CHARLES A. MACFARLAND,

Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: The Dept. of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The following is a table comparing the contagious diseases reported to the Dept. of Health for the past ten years.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Diphtheria.....	71	55	50	51	76	82	125	60	88	78
Scarlet Fever.....	44	72	141	37	59	185	66	249	47	58
Typhoid Fever.....	32	22	27	23	8	31	15	9	19	9
Measles.....	141	307	275	80	320	170	474	91	124	979
Cerebrospinal Meningitis.....	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	3
Tuberculosis.....	46	39	33	35	68	48	57	91	104	79
Small Pox.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	3	3	10	20	13	13	7	9	16	7
Whooping Cough.....	19	15	34	16	109	19	25	49	42	88
Chicken Pox.....	8	14	27	34	63	26	49	52	73	84
Anterio Poliomyelitis.....	2	5	1	..	16	1	3	66	2	1
Mumps.....	..	..	..	22	39	83	5	34	118	21
Lobar Pneumonia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	6
Influenza.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	861
Total.....	367	533	599	318	773	658	826	710	647	2274

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPT. OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1918.

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria.....	5	10	9	7	8	4	2	3	4	12	6	8	78
Scarlet Fever.....	5	9	8	2	10	3	3	4	2	3	5	4	58
Typhoid Fever.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	9
Measles.....	30	201	287	209	190	44	11	3	2	..	1	1	979
Tuberculosis (pulmonary).....	7	4	5	11	14	7	1	5	4	3	6	6	73
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
Mumps.....	..	1	2	..	6	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	21
Ophthalmia Neo- natorum.....	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
Whooping Cough.....	1	3	9	2	11	12	13	19	13	..	..	5	88
Anterio Poliomyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Chicken Pox.....	15	8	4	12	23	10	2	..	..	..	6	4	84
Meningitis.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Lobar Pneumonia ...	7	5	2	10	7	..	..	..	22	10	..	3	66
Influenza.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	36	559	..	861
Total.....	73	242	328	256	276	89	37	35	48	297	62	591	2334

DEATHS BY AGES, 1918.*(Stillbirths excluded.)*

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Under 1 day.....	2	2	4
1 to 2 days.....	..	2	2
2 to 3 days.....	..	2	2
3 days to 1 week.....	2	3	5
1 to 2 weeks.....	3	4	7
2 to 3 weeks.....	3	4	7
3 weeks to 1 month.....	2	2	4
1 to 2 months.....	5	9	14
2 to 3 months.....	1	3	4
3 to 6 months.....	6	11	17
6 to 9 months.....	9	7	16
9 to 12 months.....	4	5	9
1 year.....	12	17	29
2 years.....	4	9	13
3 years.....	10	8	18
4 years.....	6	2	8
5 to 9 years.....	15	12	27
10 to 14 years.....	6	5	11
15 to 19 years.....	19	11	30
20 to 24 years.....	25	15	40
25 to 29 years.....	56	31	87
30 to 34 years.....	60	32	92
35 to 39 years.....	45	30	75
40 to 44 years.....	20	14	34
45 to 49 years.....	24	14	38
50 to 54 years.....	20	9	29
55 to 59 years.....	26	15	41
60 to 64 years.....	16	16	32
65 to 69 years.....	26	15	41
70 to 74 years.....	26	18	44
75 to 79 years.....	17	26	43
80 to 84 years.....	5	5	10
85 to 89 years.....	3	6	9
90 to 94 years.....	2	3	5
Totals.....	480	367	847

CAUSES OF DEATHS.*(Stillbirths excluded.)*

Heart Disease	94
Arterio Sclerosis	22
Accident (auto)	7
Accident (railroad)	7
Accident (other)	23
Pneumonia (lobar)	78
Pneumonia (broncho)	136
Bronchitis	3
Disease of brain	35
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	30
Tuberculosis (all other)	4
Disease of kidneys	27
Cancer	34
Enteritis under 2 years	8
Diabetes	1
Influenza	184
Septicæmia	2
Meningitis	5
Peritonitis	2
Suicide	7
Appendicitis	1
Diphtheria	4
Typhoid Fever	2
Causes not specified	131
Totals	847

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPT. OF HEALTH BY WARDS, 1918.

1918	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Diphtheria.....	18	18	19	13	4	6	78
Scarlet Fever.....	6	10	17	5	17	3	58
Typhoid Fever.....	..	2	5	2	..	..	9
Measles.....	198	216	163	112	196	94	979
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	13	12	17	20	5	6	73
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	2	2	2	..	..	..	6
Mumps.....	5	5	..	..	7	4	21
Chicken Pox.....	8	6	15	1	37	17	84
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	3	1	1	1	1	..	7
Whooping Cough.....	22	15	32	3	3	13	88
Lobar Pneumonia.....	13	8	26	4	4	11	66
Meningitis.....	1	2	..	..	..	..	3
Influenza.....	163	112	118	83	234	151	861
Anterio Poliomyelitis.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals.....	452	409	416	244	508	305	2334

RETURN OF DEATHS, 1918.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

Months	Sex		Nationality			
	Male	Female	Amer.	Foreign	Provin.	Unknown
January.....	28	20	31	13	4	..
February.....	32	21	33	19	1	..
March.....	39	25	51	10	3	..
April.....	32	18	33	14	3	..
May.....	16	22	24	12	2	..
June.....	23	19	30	10	2	..
July.....	12	8	13	6	1	..
August.....	28	18	33	11	2	..
September.....	100	59	84	69	6	..
October.....	97	85	106	62	6	8
November.....	44	40	57	22	5	..
December.....	35	26	36	22	2	1
Totals.....	486	361	431	270	37	9

Death rate per 1,000 based on population of 55,000..... 16.34
 Total number of deaths from all causes..... 847
 Total number of stillbirths..... 61
 See Auditor's report for statement of receipts and payments.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

January 1, 1919.

To the Board of Health,
Quincy, Mass.

Gentlemen: As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my twenty-fifth annual report.

Number of permits issued from Jan. 1, 1918 to Dec. 31, 1918..... 640

Cash received for permits from Jan. 1, 1918 to Dec. 31, 1918..... \$1,438.00

Nature of Buildings for which permits were issued.

New dwellings.....	398	Factories.....	6
Old dwellings.....	153	Restaurants.....	19
New beach cottages.....	1	Bottling works.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	11	Electric power house.....	1
Office buildings.....	4	Hotels.....	3
Fire stations.....	2	Barber shops.....	4
Churches.....	1	Storage house.....	1
Public baths.....	1	Milk room.....	1
Business blocks.....	6	Dental parlor.....	1
Stores.....	18	Lunch room.....	1
Laundries.....	1	Foundry.....	1
Schools.....	5		

Buildings Connected to Sewer — New Connections

New dwellings.....	354	Restaurant.....	1
Old dwellings.....	52	Church.....	1
Hotel.....	1	Office building.....	1
Stores.....	1	Storage house.....	1
Milk rooms.....	2		

Buildings Connected to Cesspools — New Connections.

New dwellings.....	44	Factory.....	1
Old dwellings.....	19	School.....	1
New beach cottages.....	1	Public bath.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	12	Foundry.....	1
Restaurants.....	1	Electric power house.....	1
Store.....	1	Bake house.....	1
Store house.....	1		

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY, *Inspector of Plumbing.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

December 31, 1918.

To the Board of Health,
Quincy, Mass.

Gentlemen: In compliance with your request, I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year just closed.

Inspections made..... 562

Condemnations.

Beef.....	142	pounds
Pork.....	21	pounds
Poultry.....	31	pounds
Fish.....	16	pounds
Sausages.....	2	pounds
Turkey.....	14	pounds
Official orders issued to clean stores, refrigerators and cases.....	2	

Financial Statement.

Appropriation.....	\$60.00
Expended.....	29.55
	<hr/>
	\$30.45

I have found, during the past year, a general desire on the part of the food dealers in this city to keep their places of business in a clean and sanitary condition. There have been but a few instances where it was found necessary to issue instructions to clean up the stores or their fixtures. In the two instances above mentioned, the stores complained of were smaller stores, handling but a small stock of meats, and doing but a very small amount of business.

The meat condemned was in most instances brought below the proper quality through poor storage accommodations, accompanied by the desire of the customers to secure food at prices lower than those quoted in the regular meat stores. The high prices of the past year offered a temptation for some of the smaller stores to handle "job lots" of meats. Most of this food was of a poor quality, but was pure and fit for human consumption.

I have devoted at least one day per week to making regular inspections at the stores. I have made frequent irregular inspections at the markets at other times, feeling that the unexpected visit of the inspector would demand a better class of merchandise. During the coming year, I shall make more frequent inspections and shall see to it that all attempts to handle cheaper grades of food, if unfit for human consumption shall be vigorously prosecuted.

I desire to express my appreciation of the uniform courtesy shown to me by the members of the Board of Health and the other city officials during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. COHEN,

Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the twelfth report of the Building Department of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1918.

During the year, owing to existing war conditions, the United States Housing Corporation have obtained permits for the erection of two hundred and fifty-six dwellings. These dwellings are now in various stages of construction. They are all located in Ward two, within easy walking distance of the Fore River Ship Yard. In addition to the dwellings, they have erected twenty-two dormitories with buildings fitted up as Mess Hall and one to be used as a Recreation Building. The dormitories are arranged to contain fifty-eight rooms each.

The general building operations have fallen off during the year about one third as compared with the year 1917. The builders have sold practically all of the dwellings which have been erected, and there is still a great demand for houses of a moderate cost, and I look forward to an increase of this class of buildings for the coming year.

Upon the whole the building operations for 1918 have been very satisfactory, considering the conditions in other cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

Permits Issued.

378 Dwellings.....	\$3,183,850.00
2 Cottages.....	400.00
14 Mercantile.....	44,673.00
16 Manufacturing.....	76,154.00
22 Stables, etc.....	3,975.00
191 Auto houses.....	46,858.00
203 Alterations.....	189,938.00
50 Removals.....	18,848.00
31 Miscellaneous.....	351,100.00

907

\$3,915,796.00

Statement.

Cash received each month for permits issued January 1st to December 31, 1918, inclusive, and paid to the City Treasurer.

January.....	\$27.50
February.....	22.00
March.....	81.50
April.....	151.00
May.....	150.50
June.....	142.50
July.....	83.50
August.....	120.50
September.....	101.50
October.....	875.50
November.....	188.50
December.....	20.50

\$1,965.00

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,

Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

January 1, 1919.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I present herewith the report of the Department of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Inspection in Buildings.

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed is respectfully submitted.

	1917	1918
Number of permits issued with fee.....	789	917
Number of permits issued without fee.....	301	162

Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors.....1,090 1,079

Cash received for permits issued from January 1, to December 31st.

	1917	1918		1917	1918
January.....	\$53.00	\$38.00	July.....	\$57.00	\$65.00
February.....	55.00	42.00	August.....	65.00	50.00
March.....	76.00	51.00	September.....	77.00	93.00
April.....	57.00	63.00	October.....	76.00	56.00
May.....	82.00	61.00	November.....	75.00	300.00
June.....	68.00	65.00	December.....	48.00	33.00
Total.....				\$799.00	\$917.00

	1917	1918
Number of inspections made as per permits issued.....	1,996	2,237
Number of defects noted.....	401	687
Number of inspections made on old installations.....	194	280
Number of defects noted.....	328	784
Number of unfinished inspections.....	85	270
Number of electrical contractors doing work.....	114	113
Number of permits issued to the Quincy El. L. & P. Co. to install service and electrical appliances.....	977	706

Inspections of systems installed before the adoption of the ordinance has disclosed that defective wiring has been a source of danger to life and property in Quincy. In 280 reinspections made this year in mercantile buildings, manufacturing establishments, stores and dwelling houses, serious conditions were found to exist on this account, and practically all of them have been corrected by the owners on recommendation of this department.

In this connection this department has adopted a conservative attitude. Work and material that appeared to be safe, although not in strict conformity with the provisions of the ordinance because no regulations were in force when the installation was made, was not condemned, but all

changes required were made in keeping with the ordinance. A definite position, however, has been taken where the use of wiring has been discontinued and installations that are discontinued cannot be reconnected until existing defects are corrected.

The policy of making reinspections will be continued during the coming year and in a reasonable time it is very likely that most of the defective installations in Quincy will have been corrected. Work of this kind, however, cannot be done without assistance and it is the intention of this department to secure if possible, the assistance of an inspector of the New England Insurance Exchange, in reinspecting the remaining defective installations.

This work of inspecting old installations is fully as important as the inspection of new installations. In fact, there is more danger from old wiring where defects exist because of long continued use, accidents or unskillful alterations or additions, than there is from new work where all the conditions, including the advantage of up to date material, may reasonably be expected to be first class.

A comparison of the number of defects found through reinspections, comparing the number of inspections with the number of defects found in new work, shows conclusively the greater danger exists in old wiring.

	<i>No. of Installations</i>	<i>No. of Inspections</i>	<i>No. of Defects</i>
New inspections.....	1,079	2,237	687
Reinspections.....	121	280	784

This comparison demonstrates the danger of old wiring when it is considered that many of the defects in the new work are minor violations of the requirements to which attention is called in order that the installation may be as perfect as possible at the beginning, while nearly all the defects in old work are serious and materially affect the safety of the installation.

Electrical Fires.

No fires caused by electric wiring have been reported to this department during the period covered by this report.

Poles and Wires.

During the past year poles were replaced by the companies owning same, as follows:

	<i>Poles</i>
Bay State Street Railway Company.....	198
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	30
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company.....	116

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council, I express my appreciation for courtesies extended to me during the year.

Yours respectfully,

FRANK LINTS,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1919.

To His Honor Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the nineteenth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The following is a statement of the work done by this department during the year 1918.

Street lines and grades have been given at the request of property owners on accepted streets in front of 85 estates. Plans and estimates have been prepared for the City Council as follows:

Proposed street widenings.....	4
Acceptance of private streets.....	10
Plans for planning board.....	6
Plans for board of survey.....	2
Plan for legislative hearings.....	5
Plans for United States Housing Corporation.....	12

Commissioner of Public Works.

Lines and grades have been given for construction of new streets, sidewalks and sewers and drains.

Government Housing.

The question of housing the workmen at the Fore River Works on government work was a serious problem because the workmen had to live near the works as the transportation facilities were inadequate. The U. S. Government decided to erect 300 houses, build streets, sidewalks, sewers, drains, etc.

Three tracts of land were bought after an extended investigation of sites available, and construction work begun in the early fall.

To house the workmen who were single or whose families lived at a distance, a series of dormitories were built capable of accommodating 1,000 workmen.

Washington Street Widening.

The work of widening Washington street which was begun in the late fall of 1917 was started again in April and finished excepting four properties where owners were not satisfied with the awards made. It is to be hoped that these obstructions will be removed the coming summer and the entire street completed with a permanent sidewalk on the entire northeasterly side, making Washington street from Quincy square to the Fore River Bridge one of the main thoroughfares of the City.

Public Improvements.

Very little work was done during the year on new streets, sidewalks, etc., on account of the war conditions.

Grade Crossings.

The question of the elimination of grade crossings lay dormant during the year on account of the Railroad being controlled by the Government during the period of the war, but undoubtedly the question will be taken up as the ending of the war is near.

Assessors' Plans.

The finishing of the tracings of the Assessors' plans has continued the past year so that now with a few exceptions, tracings are made for Wards 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Surface Drainage.

To properly drain the city a comprehensive plan was started covering the entire city and all drainage areas were gone over and sizes of pipes computed to carry off all surface water quickly under all conditions. This plan is well under way and will be completed in the near future.

For financial statement see Auditor's report.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *City Engineer.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY

January 1, 1919.

To His Honor the Mayor, and Members of the City Council,
Quincy, Mass.

Gentlemen: The Board of Survey respectfully submits herewith its fourth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The Board was organized February 27, 1918 with Mr. Walter F. Nichols, chairman and P. F. O'Brien, City Engineer as clerk. One of the members, Mr. Joseph H. McPherson, entered the war service early in the year.

Public hearings were held on layout of new streets off Des Moines Road near the Fore River Works, also on layout of Bailey Street, off Park Lane.

The Board also considered the new streets to be built by the United States Government at Quincy Point and as they complied with all the requirement of the City of Quincy they were all approved by the Board.

The proposed layout of streets at Merrymount by Draper & Dowling, owners, was considered by the Board and suggestions made which are to be considered by the owners in their finished plans.

Owing to the war conditions very little street work was submitted for the consideration of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Survey { WALTER F. NICHOLS, *Chairman*
EUGENE R. STONE
P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

Gentlemen: In concluding the fourth year the Planning Board submits its annual report.

The organization for the year with the reappointment of Hon. Eugene C. Hultman for the one year term was effected by the re-election of Wilson Marsh, chairman and City Engineer P. F. O'Brien, clerk.

War conditions have materially affected deliberations of the Board. Ten meetings have been held.

Our intimation in the report of 1917 as to the study of conservation of waste materials is still on the table. The housing projects have made a good start in the development by the United States Housing Corporation in the Fore River District.

The municipal garage is before the Council and its combination with the City Stables at Quincy Adams will be an efficient undertaking and decidedly in line of progressive management.

Faxon Play Ground.

Among the new projects that have come to our attention, the offer of Mr. Henry M. Faxon of the playground between Woodward Avenue and Valley Street, on the northerly side of Coddington Street, has the unanimous endorsement of this Board. The City cannot be too farsighted in the matter of these public breathing spaces and if this offer is still open for the consideration of the 1919 Council, we desire at this time to reiterate our recommendation that it be accepted at an early date.

City Forestry.

In consultation with Commissioner Brown and Mr. Stewart, in charge of the Tree Nursery, we find that it is entirely feasible to plant from 1,200 to 2,000 young white pines in various portions of Faxon Park. The State offers a special inducement for procuring these at a very low figure and we recommend that this be done during the coming season.

Pilgrim Highway.

At the time of writing this report we are starting another year nearer to the Pilgrim Tercentenary date. While the past year has not been one to agitate this project we have caused to be filed with the Legislature an order requesting the State Highway Commission to estimate upon our plan of the Pilgrim Highway from Atlantic and Hancock Streets to the Fore River bridge, to report not later than April 15th.

The Government Housing Board at our request has left a vacant plot at the end of Lawn Avenue in the Quincy Point section, so that this Highway may be planned through without obstruction from their new building developments. In connection with this we are showing three views, the result of our contest in the public schools. Two of these were awarded cash prizes offered by a member of our Board, one won by Eliot Herbert, the other by Frank Schrepferman, both of the Coddington School.

Pilgrim Parkway.

In considering a short line connection to Plymouth we have found that with the layout at Merrymount a connection can be made with the Quincy Shore Boulevard at Black's Creek bridge through the new Pilgrim Parkway as laid out by the United States Housing Corporation to Quincy Avenue. This will necessitate the acquisition of land from South Street through to Quincy Avenue owned by Mr. Henry M. Faxon. We recommend that the City acquire this at once. It has been referred in the unfinished business of the Council of 1918. It is understood that the Metropolitan Park Commission have long desired an outlet for their park system to the South Shore and this study we are formulating in a plan to present to that body.

The order for extension of Des Moines Road to South Street which was not acted favorably upon by the Council of 1918, we advise being considered again under a new order as a part of the development of the Parkway.

Our frontispiece is a photograph of the Shedd Memorial Beacon at Germantown. This artistic memorial is little known to the majority of our citizens and it is with pleasure that we reproduce it through the courtesy of the Shedd family.

We are also presenting a view of the Recreation House in connection with the Fore River dormitories.

The map herewith of the Pilgrim Parkway and Highway shows a slightly altered approach to the Canal, being an improvement over the original plan, which carried the roadway very near the Mill property.

We are also reproducing a plan of the Baker Basin section through the courtesy of the Housing Corporation. The beach development planned with this is attractive and substantial.

This Board wishes to endorse the suggestion of His Honor the Mayor regarding an artistic and effective Memorial Arch at Hancock Street near Saville, for our boys who have been "over there."

The project offered for a tide gate at Black's Creek bridge is also one in which this Board renews its approval.

During the past year the Board has been represented by its chairman at the winter meeting of the Scituate Historical Society, February 22d, and before the Council in opposition to the proposed location of a telephone booth by the Street Railway adjoining the northerly side of the church property in the square. We advised at that time and again recommend that an island platform, accommodating this booth and serving as a safety island, be constructed preferably between the tracks at a point northerly of the former location of the fountain in City Square.

At the recent hearing of the special commission on Grade Crossings in Quincy the Board was represented and again recommended our proposed public passageway near the Alhambra Building to the foot way of the Railroad property, southerly from the station. We also made formal protest against the continuation of the Baxter delta at the junction of School and Franklin Streets in the railroad taking for highway purposes. It is no longer necessary under the modified decree, and the City has release from the Baxter heirs of their interest in this small park.

In concluding this Fourth Annual Report we feel that the ideals of City Planning cannot be forced too strongly upon the attention of the average thinking citizen and we quote verbatim from an introduction of a report to the St. Louis Planning Commission written at their invitation by Winston Churchill, a native of their city. "And our Federal Government at once recognized that workers could not be called upon to toil for the

greatest of human causes unless that cause itself were embodied in the government's dealings with them — unless they were properly housed and their lives made full. The cause for which the war was fought has now ceased with the war's end. In the future a man will not labor for a community, or remain in it that does not see to it that the wants of his nature are fulfilled. Proper housing, the maintenance of a high standard of living must be, if not the city's task, at least the city's responsibility. * * *

And we are now at last in a position to apply our knowledge of the human mind to social evils that have ravaged our communities in the past; and we discover that human nature takes a terrible vengeance on the community and on itself if certain fundamental instincts are thwarted or denied. One of Man's necessities is for relaxation, recreation and amusement. This, too, must become a charge on the community, and a beginning must be made by increasing the acreage of the city parks."

With these ideals in mind this Board has already taken initial steps looking toward the next meeting of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards in this city.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*
EUGENE C. HULTMAN
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT
JAMES E. W. GEARY
EDWARD E. PALMER

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER

Quincy, January 1, 1919.

AMOUNT OF COAL BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1918 TO JANUARY 1, 1919.

Bituminous.

	<i>Tons</i>
Bay State Street Railway Company.....	64,965
Quincy Electric Light Company.....	5,981
J. F. Sheppard and Sons, Inc.....	1,250
	72,196

Anthracite.

J. F. Sheppard and Sons, Inc.....	21,308
C. Patch and Sons, Inc.....	6,738
	28,046

AMOUNT OF LUMBER BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1918 TO JANUARY 1, 1919.

	<i>Feet</i>
For Quincy Lumber Company.....	1,567,566

Miscellaneous.

2 cargoes lime.	2 cargoes sand.
Total number of vessels of all kinds passing through draw at Fore River bridge.....	2,656

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT, *Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, 1918

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
City of Quincy, Massachusetts.

Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1918.

Owing to war conditions, the amount of work done was considerably less than usual, and at a greatly increased cost.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES L. BROWN.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Clerical.....	\$1,086.80	\$1,086.80	
Office expenses.....	300.00	231.72	\$68.28
Repair of public buildings.....	3,256.00	2,962.33	293.67
Care of City Hall.....	6,142.23	5,264.42	877.81
Maintenance Highways, removal of snow, repair of bridges, care of brooks.....	108,084.99	107,706.01	378.98
Street sprinkling.....	29,000.00	29,000.00	
Street lighting.....	40,400.00	40,287.09	112.91

BALANCES OF 1917 APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Billings road, rebuilding.....	\$448.00	\$448.00	
Dixwell avenue, rebuilding.....	519.28		\$519.28
Prospect avenue, rebuilding.....	788.63		788.63
Sea street, rebuilding.....	7,905.10	7,662.60	242.50
Willard street, rebuilding.....	363.35	363.35	
Willard street, widening.....	174.25		174.25
Beach street, widening.....	140.00	50.00	90.00
Lunt street.....	352.00	350.00	2.00
Belmont street.....	342.56	133.40	209.16
Lincoln avenue.....	121.73	113.40	8.33
Lancaster street.....	2,324.09	2,222.78	101.31
Lowe street.....	811.05	257.58	553.47
Smith street, paving.....	849.27	849.27	
Vane street.....	4,995.50	1,786.55	3,208.95
Cleverly court.....	1,580.00	1,074.50	505.50
Fire alarm building.....	3,270.35	3,256.54	13.81

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Motor truck.....	\$865.00	\$865.00	
Beech street.....	2,000.00		\$2,000.00
Pray street.....	4,000.00		4,000.00
Grant street drain.....	175.00		175.00
Passageway.....	500.00	104.63	395.37

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FURNISHINGS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Ward 2 school grading, 1917.....	\$250.00		\$250.00
Ward 2 school furniture.....	2,411.85	\$2,404.62	7.23
Ward 6 school building.....	20.16		20.16
Ward 6 school furniture.....	2,443.07	2,404.62	38.45
School shades.....	393.64		393.64
Squantum school building.....	50,000.00	24,578.68	25,421.32

HIGHWAYS — LABOR.

Total credits.....		\$62,876.21
General foreman.....	<i>Expended</i> \$2,062.80	
Time-keeper.....	1,392.00	
Back pay (laborers).....	825.00	
Compensation.....	2,578.30	
Repairs and resurfacing.....	26,545.36	
Street cleaning.....	12,175.16	
Catch basins.....	3,886.55	
Drains.....	2,791.07	
Screening gravel.....	5,027.01	
Tar patching.....	2,166.42	
Paving.....	1,716.04	
Snow and plow repairs.....	987.25	
Crusher repairs.....	64.00	
Cart repairs.....	37.75	
Tool boxes.....	15.00	
Fences.....	228.53	
Street signs.....	6.75	
Total expenditures.....		\$62,504.99
Balance.....		\$371.22

CITY STABLE.

Total credits.....		\$11,816.61
Labor.....	<i>Expended</i> \$4,747.46	
Hay and grain.....	4,768.30	
Repairs and supplies.....	640.29	
Hardware.....	73.75	
Shoeing.....	820.70	
Veterinary and medicine.....	109.50	
Plumbing.....	32.52	
Fuel.....	216.95	
Lighting.....	153.90	
Lumber.....	218.32	
Telephone.....	30.22	
Flagpole.....	4.70	
Total expenditures.....		\$11,816.61

SIDEWALK MAINTENANCE.

Total credits.....		\$3,198.35
	<i>Expended</i>	
Labor.....	\$2,645.72	
Stone.....	320.87	
Gravel and sand.....	111.50	
Lumber.....	57.11	
Cement.....	6.75	
Sodding.....	19.40	
Canvas.....	22.00	
Damages.....	15.00	
Total expenditures.....		\$3,198.35

MAINTENANCE OF AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCK.

Total credits.....		\$2,904.66
	<i>Expended</i>	
Oil.....	\$1,214.65	
Tires.....	478.24	
Radiators.....	56.50	
Crank shaft.....	12.00	
Repairs.....	914.65	
Insurance.....	123.22	
Alcohol and distilled water.....	4.40	
Registration.....	25.00	
Painting.....	23.50	
Garage.....	45.00	
Shield.....	4.00	
No glares.....	3.50	
Total expenditures.....		\$2,904.66

CARE OF BROOKS.

Appropriation.....		\$1,800.00
	<i>Expended</i>	
Labor.....	\$1,696.47	
Lumber.....	6.00	
Equipment for men.....	87.00	
Tools.....	9.65	
Total expenditures.....		1,799.12
Balance.....		\$0.88

MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGES.

Total credits.....		\$6,512.38
	<i>Expended</i>	
Labor.....	\$394.99	
Lumber.....	977.36	
Accidents.....	24.75	
Fore River Bridge Trustees.....	4,785.00	
Bay State Street Railway.....	10.00	
Tools.....	20.28	
Total expenditures.....		\$6,512.38

HIGHWAYS — OTHER EXPENSES.

Total credits.....		\$18,316.90
Teams.....	<i>Expended</i>	
Snow plows.....	\$5,770.00	
Equipment.....	926.98	
Crusher.....	722.31	
Tools.....	1,216.06	
Roller.....	526.15	
Equipment for men.....	807.69	
Drains.....	22.74	
Catch basins.....	449.38	
Gutters.....	853.43	
Cement.....	454.51	
Gravel.....	113.09	
Pipe.....	459.55	
Brick.....	376.54	
Tar.....	134.60	
Stone.....	1,796.81	
Fuel.....	1,303.00	
Lumber.....	522.29	
Trucking.....	68.14	
Transportation.....	126.00	
Horse.....	50.60	
Fences.....	300.00	
Lanterns and oil.....	231.19	
Time books.....	196.93	
Printing.....	4.52	
Advertising.....	192.02	
Telephones.....	14.18	
Cesspool.....	76.37	
Sodding.....	5.00	
Signs.....	7.29	
Public landing.....	98.27	
Damages.....	188.63	
Photographs.....	32.00	
Scales.....	27.00	
Travel expenses (housing project).....	1.75	
Sundries.....	225.00	
	10.00	
Total expenditures.....		\$18,310.02
Balance.....		\$6.88

STREET SPRINKLING.

Total credits.....		\$29,000.00
Labor.....	\$3,494.40	
Oil.....	11,610.93	
Tar.....	10,860.98	
Sand.....	1,438.87	
Teams.....	1,267.59	
Equipment.....	50.00	

Watering cart.....	\$251.07
Bay State Street Railway.....	10.00
Industrial school (cabinet).....	16.16
Total expenditures.....	\$29,000.00

STREET LIGHTING.

Total credits.....	\$40,400.00
Gas lights.....	<i>Expended</i> \$2,573.92
Electric lights.....	37,702.67
Printing.....	10.50
Total expenditures.....	40,287.09
Balance.....	\$112.91

	<i>In Use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1917</i>	<i>Added</i> <i>1918</i>	<i>In Use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1918</i>	<i>Cost</i> <i>Per</i> <i>Year</i>
Citizens' Gas Light Company, scattered.....	77		77	\$23.00
Houghs Neck.....	41		41	20.90
Quincy Electric Light Company, Novalux Units.....	192	3	195	75.00
Incandescents.....	1,354	45	1,399	16.80
Shedd Memorial Cluster.....			4	16.80

CARE OF CITY HALL.

Total appropriation.....	\$6,142.23
Janitor.....	<i>Expended</i> \$1,056.00
Assistant janitor.....	1,154.00
Heating.....	780.96
Lighting.....	829.14
Repairs.....	433.21
Supplies.....	262.85
Furniture.....	358.68
Window cleaning.....	121.00
Extra cleaning.....	117.90
Post office box.....	4.00
Chair hire.....	3.50
Insurance.....	84.52
Flags.....	33.66
Electric fan.....	25.00
Total expenditures.....	5,264.42
Balance.....	\$877.81

CARE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Total credits.....		\$3,256.00
Fire department:		
Labor.....	\$382.18	
Material.....	1,074.73	
Central fire station.....	\$254.70	
Ward 2 fire station.....	185.35	
Ward 4 fire station.....	315.06	
Ward 5 fire station.....	108.59	
Ward 6 fire station.....	68.17	
Houghs Neck station.....	525.04	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,456.91	
Police department:		
Labor.....	\$44.00	
Material.....	534.99	
Almshouse:		
Labor.....	134.14	
Material.....	790.29	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures.....		2,962.33
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$293.67

COMMISSIONER'S MISCELLANEOUS.

Appropriation:.....		\$300.00
Printing.....	\$16.75	
Office.....	125.97	
Telephone.....	60.65	
Machine repairs.....	3.60	
Journals.....	14.75	
Petty cash.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures.....		231.72
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$68.28

STREETS REPAIRED.

Coddington Street, Valley Street, Newcomb Square, Phipps Street, Goddard Street, South Central Avenue, Atlantic Street, Granite Street, Sagamore Street, East Squantum Street, School Street, Sea Avenue, Berlin Street, Fenno Street, Farrington Street, Palmer Street, Quincy Avenue, South Street, West Elm Avenue, Safford Street, Rawson Road, Maple Street.

GUTTERS PAVED.

Copeland Street, Water Street, Newport Avenue, Lincoln Avenue, South Central Avenue, Monroe Road, Hancock Street, Arlington Street.

DRAINS.

Hunt Street, Chubbuck Street, Newbury Avenue, Quincy Avenue, Bromfield Street, Marlboro Street, Sagamore Street, Robertson Street, Summer Street, Quarry Street, Adams Street.

SIDEWALKS REPAIRED.

Washington Street, Cottage Avenue, East Squantum Street, Main Street, Water Street, Edison Park, Hancock Street, Sea Street, Phipps Street, Beach Street, Billings Road, Bridge Street, Adams Street, Dimmock Street, Staunton Street, Royal Street, Cummings Avenue, Glendale Road, Highland Avenue, Atlantic Street.

GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>
Superintendent.....	\$1,405.20	\$1,405.20
Labor.....	4,069.33	4,069.33
Trees.....	481.60	481.60
Scale.....	176.00	176.00
Material.....	1,462.66	1,462.66
Other expenses.....	1,169.95	1,169.95
Itemized other expenses:		
Liability.....	414.92	
Teams.....	397.76	
Horse shoeing.....	65.00	
Sprayer repairs.....	139.09	
Buggy repairs.....	15.70	
Shed repairs.....	15.00	
Rubber goods.....	20.76	
Rope.....	2.65	
Saws filed.....	5.30	
Tool boxes.....	3.00	
Blanket.....	5.50	
Feed bags.....	1.10	
Whip.....	.75	
Saddlepad.....	.50	
Convention expenses.....	10.00	
Telephone.....	18.27	
Printing.....	37.25	
Time-books.....	2.40	
Damages.....	5.00	
Petty cash.....	10.00	
Total.....		\$1,169.95

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

WATER RATES.

Total assessment for the year 1918.....		\$215,886.93
Rebated for vacancies and non-use.....	\$1,844.07	
Amount collected on 1918 assessments.....	194,873.77	
Amount uncollected on 1918 assessments.....	19,169.09	
		<hr/>
Amount due on previous assessments.....		215,886.93
Rebated for vacancies, etc.....	\$3,092.54	9,942.46
Amount uncollected on previous assessments..	2,858.13	
Amount collected on previous assessments....	3,991.79	
		<hr/>
Total amount collected on 1918 assessments...	\$194,873.77	
Total amount collected on previous assessments.....	3,991.79	
		<hr/>
Total amount collected for the year 1918.....	\$198,865.56	
Amount placed to the credit of the department on account of water used by Municipal De- partments.....	18,702.37	
		<hr/>
		\$217,567.93

SERVICE CONNECTIONS.

Total commitment for the year 1918.....	\$11,618.89	
Due from previous years.....	3,976.26	
		<hr/>
Amount collected.....	\$9,435.87	15,595.15
Amount rebated.....	329.76	-
Amount uncollected.....	5,829.52	
		<hr/>
		15,595.15

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Clerical:		
Appropriation.....	\$2,745.60	
Expended.....	2,745.60	
		<hr/>
Superintendent:		
Appropriation.....	\$2,135.80	
Expended.....	2,135.80	
		<hr/>
Inspector:		
Appropriation.....	\$1,405.20	
Expended.....	1,405.20	
		<hr/>
Meter readers:		
Appropriation.....	\$4,553.40	
Expended.....	4,553.40	
		<hr/>
General Maintenance:		
Appropriation and balance.....	\$9,634.18	
Expended and transferred.....	9,576.11	
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$58.07

Relay and Repairs.

Appropriation.....	\$17,000.00	
Transferred.....	1,530.98	
	<hr/>	\$18,530.98
Expended.....		18,530.98

Frost Emergency.

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$9,606.03
Expended.....	9,606.03
	<hr/>

METERS.

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$3,065.68
Expended.....	3,015.76
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$49.92

NEW EQUIPMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$1,525.00
Expended and transferred.....	1,525.00
	<hr/>

SERVICE CONNECTIONS.

Appropriation and receipts.....	\$17,935.87
Expended.....	17,357.18
	<hr/>
	\$578.69

CONSTRUCTION.

Appropriation and balance.....	\$21,550.31
Expended.....	14,943.49
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$6,606.82

During the year extensions of mains were made on 30 streets, sizes being from 4" to 10".

The total amount of main pipe laid was 10,727 feet, making a total of 746,961 feet, or 141.47 miles. Four thousand nine hundred and forty-eight feet of old pipe was abandoned and replaced by larger sizes.

Twenty-eight fire hydrants were set on street mains, 6 were set at the Fore River Plant and 32 were set at the Victory Plant, Squantum, making the total number of fire hydrants in use December 31, 1918, 1,207.

Two hundred and eighty-seven new services were installed and sixteen were discontinued, making the total number in use 10,249. Sixty-two old services were relaid.

One hundred and sixty-four meters were set and 13 were discontinued, making the total number in use 9,270.

For further detail see accompanying tables.

WATER PIPE LAID FROM JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>	<i>10"</i>
2	Abbey Road.....	From Washington to Graham.....	2	6"		310		
5	Albion Road.....	Extension to Lunt Street.....				252		
2	Arnold.....	From South to Fifth Avenue.....	3	6"		630		
1	Bailey.....	From Park Lane to Merrymount Road.....	1	6"		346		
2	Baxter Avenue.....	From Hill Street easterly.....	2	6"		402		
2	Commonwealth Avenue.....	From Ruggles to North Street.....	2	6"		360		
2	Dee Road.....	From Washington to Avalon Avenue.....	1	6"		660		
3	Endicott Avenue.....	Extension to Trescott St.....				102		
3	Federal Avenue.....	Extension southerly.....				228		
2	Fifth Avenue.....	North Street to Arnold Street.....	3	6"		630		
2	Graham.....	River Street to Charles.....	3	6"		710		
2	Harrison Street.....	Extension easterly.....				140		
5	Hilda.....	From Dockray.....	1	6"		149		
1	High School Avenue.....	From Quincy Avenue.....	1	6"		245	80	
3	Hughes.....	Extension easterly.....						
3	Lawn Avenue.....	Dee Road to Washington Court.....	3	6"		1,120		
5	Newport Avenue.....	Wilson Avenue, easterly.....				159		
1	Park Lane.....	Extension northerly to Bailey Street.....				100		
1	Peterson Road.....	Extension easterly.....			155	4		
2	Pilgrim Parkway.....	Baxter Avenue to Charles.....	3	6"		660		
3	Pleasant.....	From School Street southerly.....				12	380	
5	Ridgeway.....		1	8"			39	
2	Ruggles.....	From Fifth Avenue to Murdock Avenue.....	4	6"		750		
2	Sixth Avenue.....					96		
2	South.....	Extension easterly near Chubbuck.....					80	
3	Verechild.....	Federal Avenue southerly.....	1	6"		200		
5	Wendell Avenue.....	Waterston Avenue to Ridgeway Street.....	1	8"			160	
2	Whiton.....	Dee Road to Washington.....	3	6"		1,120		
5	Wilson Avenue.....	Extension to Newport Avenue.....	1	6"		136		
5	Wollaston Avenue.....	Extension past Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue.....				312		
			34		155	9,833	359	380

Hydrants set in the year 1918.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Location</i>
2	Abbey Road.....	6"	Corner Graham.
2	Arnold Street.....	6"	Opposite No. 49.
2	Arnold Street.....	6"	Opposite No. 20.
1	Bailey.....	6"	At end of Street.
2	Baxter Avenue.....	6"	Opposite Hill Street.
2	Baxter Avenue.....	6"	At end.
2	Chubbuck.....	6"	Near Lawrence Avenue.
2	Chubbuck.....	6"	Opposite Sixth Avenue.
2	Cleverly Court.....	6"	
2	Commonwealth Avenue.	6"	Corner North Street.
3	Federal Avenue.....	6"	
2	Fifth Avenue.....	6"	Corner North Street.
2	Fifth Avenue.....	6"	Corner Ruggles Street.
2	Harrison.....	6"	At end of line.
2	Harrison.....	6"	East of Curtis Avenue.
2	Lawn Avenue.....	6"	Corner Dee Road.
2	Lawn Avenue.....	6"	West of Dee Road.
2	Lawn Avenue.....	6"	Corner Baker Avenue.
1	Park Lane.....	6"	Opposite Bailey Street.
1	Peterson Road.....	6"	
2	Pilgrim Parkway.....	6"	Corner Graham.
2	Pilgrim Parkway.....	6"	Corner Charles.
3	Pleasant.....	6"	Opposite.
2	Ruggles.....	6"	Opposite Commonwealth Avenue.
2	Ruggles.....	6"	Corner Murdock Avenue.
2	Whiton Avenue.....	6"	Corner Dee Road.
2	Whiton Avenue.....	6"	350 feet west of Dee Road.
2	Whiton Avenue.....	6"	Corner Baker Avenue.
2	Fore River Ship. Cor....	6"	6 Hydrants set.
6	Victory Plant.....	6"	32 Hydrants set.

Total, 66

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

When Laid	Hyds.*	Gates	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1917	1,141	1,897	37,353	96,542	367,744	994	139,572	43,941	29,125	23,232	2,679	741,182
Laid in 1918.....	66	34		155	9,833		359	380				10,727
Totals.....	1,207	1,924	37,353	96,697	377,577	994	139,931	44,321	29,125	23,232	2,679	751,909
Pipes abandoned in 1918		3	4,045	392	511							4,948
In use Dec. 31, 1918.....	1,207	1,921	33,308	96,305	377,066	994	139,931	44,321	29,125	23,232	2,679	746,961

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1917	117	283	1,030	284	87	48	37	4	1,890
Laid in 1918			32	2					34
Totals	117	283	1,062	286	87	48	37	4	1,924
Abandoned in 1918	2		1						3
Total December 31, 1918	115	283	1,061	286	87	48	37	4	1,921

FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

<i>Make</i>	<i>2</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>3</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>4</i> <i>Way</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bailey.....	1	..	..	1
Chapman.....	113	135	..	248
Coffin.....	8	473	11	492
Corey.....	12	124	..	136
Glammorgan.....	..	10	..	10
Kennedy.....	..	40	..	40
Ludlow.....	6	244	..	250
Mathew.....	2	3	..	5
Pratt and Cady.....	10	1	..	11
Walker.....	..	14	..	14
Totals.....	152	1,044	11	1,207

WATER PIPE ABANDONED IN 1918.

Ward	Location	Gates Size			
		2"	4"	6"	
1	High School Avenue from Quincy Avenue.....	245			
3	Pleasant Street from School Street.....		392		39
5	Ridgeway.....	1 6"			
6	Victory Plant from East Squantum Street.....	1 2"	3,800		160
5	Wendell Avenue, Waterston to Ridgeway.....				312
5	Wollaston Avenue between Elm Avenue and Waterston.....				
	Totals.....	2	4,045	392	511

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Kind	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	1"	$1\frac{1}{4}$ "	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crown.....	27	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	32
Crest.....	..	..	..	..	9	14	4	..	2	..	35
Detector.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Empire.....	770	79	8	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	860
Gamon.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gem.....	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	1	10
Hersey.....	6,180	17	23	22	25	5	3	4	1	..	6,280
Keystone.....	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
King.....	270	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	274
Lambert.....	290	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292
Nash.....	736	19	6	..	8	10	..	..	..	..	779
Protectus.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Trident.....	274	26	31	..	20	1	..	..	..	..	352
Union.....	30	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	37
Worthington.....	284	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	293
Total.....	8,881	157	76	22	65	40	7	10	7	5	9,270

REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Construction.

Appropriation.....	\$25,000.00	
Balance, 1917.....	3,341.30	
Credits, 1918.....	111.99	
	<hr/>	
	\$28,453.29	
Expenditures, 1918.....	13,866.84	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$14,586.45

House Connections.

Receipts, 1918.....	\$8,347.76	
Expenditures.....	8,170.90	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$111.08

Maintenance.

Appropriation.....	\$4,924.20	
Balance, 1917.....	314.20	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,238.40	
Expenditures.....	5,102.19	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$136.21
Appropriation (clerical).....	\$1,029.60	
Expended (clerical).....	1,029.60	

In 1918 we made 188 connections with the public sewers and they are classified as follows:

By Wards.

1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
13	89	28	2	34	22	188

Cost per Foot.

20c to 30c.....	3
30c to 40c.....	..
40c to 50c.....	..
50c to 60c.....	2
60c to 70c.....	18
70c to 80c.....	29
80c to 90c.....	46
90c to \$1.00.....	41
Over \$1.00.....	49
	<hr/>
Total.....	188

Cost per Connection.

Under \$20.....	3
\$20 to \$30.....	34
\$30 to \$40.....	84
\$40 to \$50.....	34
\$50 to \$60.....	16
\$60 to \$70.....	9
\$70 to \$80.....	2
\$80 to \$90.....	2
\$90 to \$100.....	2
Over \$100.....	2
Total.....	188

Classification.

Single houses.....	122	School.....	1
2 family houses.....	45	Hospital.....	1
3 family houses.....	1	Restaurant.....	2
Tenement and stores.....	8	Church.....	1
Barn.....	1	Fire station.....	1
Garage.....	1	Mercantile.....	4
Total.....			188
Average length per connection.....		45.26 feet	
Average cost per connection.....		\$40.85	
Average cost per foot.....		0.9025	

MOSES L. BROWN,
Commissioner of Public Works.

CONSTRUCTION WORK 1917

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Man Holes</i>
2	Des Moines Road	East Howard Street	Winter Street	15"	760.	4
3	Madison Avenue	Kendrick Avenue	southerly	8"	200.	1
2	Main Street	Station 2 plus 45.	Spring Street	8"	320.	2
5	Safford Street	Hobart Street	northerly	8"	275.	1
2	Winter Street	East Howard Street	Solomon's Drive	8"	486.5	3
					2,041.5	11

Total length of sewer 0.387 miles, 11 manholes.

Construction done under Government Contract Housing Project Number 62

River Street Tract.

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Man Holes</i>
Abbey Road	Washington Street	Graham Street	8"	318.	2
Graham Street	Abbey Road	Charles Street	8"	453.	2
Pilgrim Parkway	Baxter Avenue	Charles Street	8"	675.	3
Baxter Avenue	Washington Street	Pilgrim Parkway	8"	112.	1

Arnold Street Tract.

Arnold Street	Fifth Avenue	near South Street	8"	475.	2
Ruggles Street	Fifth Avenue	Murdock Avenue	8"	625.	3
Commonwealth Avenue	Washington Street	near Ruggles Street	8"	265.	1
North Street	Fifth Avenue	Commonwealth Avenue	8"	261.	0
Fifth Avenue	North Street	Arnold Street	10"	633.	3
Fifth Avenue	Germaine Avenue	North Street	12"	414.	2
Germaine Avenue	Commonwealth Avenue	Fifth Avenue	12"	260.	1

Baker Basin Tract.

Lawn Avenue	Dee Road	near Washington Court	8"	1,045.	4
Whiton Avenue	Dee Road	near Washington Court	8"	1,060.	4
Dee Road	Low level sewer	near Washington Court	8"	471.	4
Dee Road	Low level sewer	near Washington Court	10"	331.2	
Low level sewer	Washington Court	Dee Road	15"	1,040.	5
				8,438.2	37

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Thomas Crane Public
Library

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1918

QUINCY

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES

1919

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES

1918

CHARLES R. SAFFORD, Chairman

MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary

CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, Treasurer

**GEORGE A. SIDELINGER, January-June

HARRY W. READ

GEORGE W. ABELE

FRANK J. DUFFY, July-December

LIBRARIAN

*ALICE G. WHITE

Assistants

CHARLOTTE COCHRANE, Cataloger

MABEL S. BAXTER

**THEODORA A. CLARK

STELLA BARKER

**ALMA H. FARR

EDITH L. HYLAND

MURIEL ALMON

J. ELEANOR WHITTEMORE

Assistant in Charge of Children's Room

**MARY K. WESTON

ELIZABETH REED

Janitor

RAYMOND S. BARRY

WEST QUINCY READING ROOM

Furnace Brook Parkway

GERTRUDE CALLAHAN, Assistant in Charge

ATLANTIC READING ROOM

137 Sagamore Street

CATHERINE SAVILLE, Assistant in Charge

Hours of Opening

Central Library, daily (except Sundays and holidays).

Main Hall, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Closed at 6 P.M., Saturdays excepted, during August.

Children's Room, 12 M. to 1.15 P.M., and 3.30 to 6 P.M.

During school vacations and Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 12 M., and 1 to 6 P.M.

West Quincy and Atlantic Reading Rooms, daily (except Sundays and holidays), 3 to 5.30 P.M., and 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

(Closed Fridays at 6 P.M.)

*Deceased.

**Resigned.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library submit herewith the forty-eighth annual report of the Library.

The administration of the affairs of the Library have been carried on smoothly and the results of the year's work in growth and usefulness are very satisfactory and gratifying, notwithstanding war activities, "heatless-days," the epidemic of influenza and the severe changes of illness and death.

Owing to the coal shortage the hour of opening the Library was changed from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., and the building was closed each Monday, or "heatless-day," from January 21st to February 25th.

During the epidemic of influenza, in compliance with the request of the Board of Health, the delivery of books at the central and branch libraries was suspended and all books known to have been in homes where there had been cases of influenza were destroyed and all other books that had been in circulation at that time were thoroughly fumigated. "Safety first" at such a critical time required heroic treatment, and about 500 books were burned which should be replaced.

In June, Miss Alice G. White, Librarian, feeling the need of a rest, requested, and the Trustees granted her, a six months' leave of absence. At that time there were no alarming symptoms manifest, but later her trouble assumed a character which she herself must have diagnosed correctly, and true to her whole interest in life — the Library's best interest first — she tendered her resignation in October to take effect the 31st day of December, 1918.

Owing to her organization, followed by the efficient and loyal staff, the affairs of the Library moved smoothly for more than six months without an official head.

Her death took place at Danvers the 28th day of December and the funeral occurred December 31st, coincident with the last day of her leave of absence and the day her resignation was to take effect.

For forty-two years she zealously served the Library until it became her whole interest in life, and all who served with her remember her devotion to ideals and the desire to fulfill conscientiously every duty that her office laid upon her. Thus remembering her, we take up the work she has left to us and we will "carry on."

In considering the question of appointing a Librarian to fill the vacancy, it was our best judgment that the Librarian should be a man, that Quincy was entitled to the best man it was possible to obtain, a man of successful experience in constructive administration, a man of family, if possible, and one who would become a citizen of our city and of worth to the community other than in the institution he is to direct. In Mr. Truman R. Temple, who comes to us January 1st, 1919, we feel that we have secured a Librarian with all the requisite qualifications.

It was the desire of the Trustees to restore the beautiful green lawn of the Library grounds which was so pleasing and restful, not only to the eyes of our citizens, but to all strangers passing through our city. But, owing to the unfinished condition of the sidewalk on Washington street, and the difficulty in securing teams and laborers, it was deemed advisable to postpone the grading and seeding until the spring of 1919. Then with a few more trees planted we hope to make this the Civic Centre of Quincy, in attractiveness second to none in the Commonwealth.

It is with an abiding sense of loss that we record the death of Mr. Albert Crane, September 21st, at Stamford, Conn. While it is not the office of the Trustees to eulogize, we feel that it is not out of place to say: He embodied the higher things of thought and action, and it is of high and noble things that we are to think, when we think of him. The Trustees were represented at the funeral and appropriate resolutions were forwarded to his family.

It is certain that, while our Library is doing much, it is not doing all that it might for Quincy. The progress of the Library should be commensurate with the advance of the city. Our rapidly increasing population presents conditions that require careful consideration and some provision should be made for bringing the resources of the Library nearer to the homes of the

people. I refer particularly to the Point section. The Library is recognized as a necessary complement to the schools and should receive a like liberal support.

It has been said: "The true university of these days is a collection of books." This spirit of co-operation and sympathy between the Library and the schools is deservedly encouraged, but, what is particularly desired is that boys and girls who have left school should continue to read books to the end of further intellectual and moral advancement. Is it not true that many of our young people are giving practically all their spare time to bowling, pool, cards, moving pictures, or "somewhere?"

Better a boy develop the "library habit," reading the Youth's Companion, than to acquire the cigarette habit with youthful companions on the street. An evening spent with The Ladies' Home Journal or Good Housekeeping enlarges the mental horizon and is making for better wives than tangoing round a dance hall. Tinging the imagination with great fiction is a better mental stimulus than tickling the brain with moving pictures. Burning the midnight oil, reading history and biography is preferable to making history in a police court for gambling in the "wee small" hours. Delving in science to discover how to exterminate the insect, boll weevil, will bring a larger reward than propagating the worm of Bolshevism on the street corners. The question is: How to provide the proverbial "ounce of prevention" which we believe is to be found by establishing branch libraries.

The Trustees, as tax-payers, realize what branch libraries mean to the rate per thousand, and for that reason we respectfully offer this suggestion. That the City of Quincy go to the same generous source for branch libraries as did the City of Worcester, Andrew Carnegie, who gave \$75,000.00 for the erection and equipment of three branch libraries in that city.

Your attention is directed to the respective reports of the Treasurer and the Assistant Librarian.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

CHARLES R. SAFFORD,
Chairman.

City Appropriation

Forward from 1917.....	\$274.95
Appropriation for 1918.....	18,282.00
Dog tax.....	2,316.00
Additional appropriation.....	1,200.00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$22,072.95

Expenditures

Central Library:

Salaries and services.....	\$11,394.33	
Books.....	3,247.08	
Periodicals, binding and printing	1,436.29	
Fuel and lighting.....	878.09	
Sundries.....	1,012.95	
	<hr/>	\$17,968.74

West Quincy Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$500.04	
Salary and assistance.....	847.48	
Books and periodicals, etc.....	155.36	
Fuel and lighting.....	135.65	
Sundries.....	129.23	
	<hr/>	1,767.76

Atlantic Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$540.00	
Salary and assistance.....	841.06	
Books, periodicals, etc.....	129.46	
Fuel and lighting.....	114.55	
Sundries.....	94.73	
	<hr/>	1,719.80

Total expenditures.....	\$21,456.30
Held for contract for coal.....	616.65
	<hr/>
	\$22,072.95

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

1918

Thomas Crane Endowment Fund

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:		
Mass. State Bonds (cost price)	\$19,656.75	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	635.88	
Received interest on Mass. State Bonds	630.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	37.14	
Received rebate on bond for Chas R. Safford, Treasurer	2.74	
Paid American Surety Co. of N. Y., premium on bond for Treasurer.		\$6.25
Wm. A Bradford Co., sill-cocks and labor		7.87
Granite Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box		5.00
J. C. Hayden, labor on grounds, etc.		360.00
Holmes and Hall, spring, labor on door		5.25
John G. Thomas, repairs on roof		7.52
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:		
Mass. State Bonds (cost price)	19,656.75	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	913.87	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,962.51	\$20,962.51

Catalog Fund

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917	\$372.04	
Received from Library fines	651.32	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	18.63	
Paid A. L. A. Publishing Board, cards for Warner's Library		\$7.64
Granite City Print, printing		130.00

Library of Congress, catalog cards....		\$100.00
George W. Prescott Publishing Co., printing.....		3.00
D. W. Weinhouse, work on catalog...		11.34
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....		790.01
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,041.99	\$1,041.99

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:

Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....	\$1,890.00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	128.71	
Received interest on bonds.....	100.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	6.95	
Paid West Publishing Co., book.....		\$8.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price).....		1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		227.66
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,125.66	\$2,125.66

Gift of Albert Crane

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$27.74	
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	1.24	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....		\$28.98
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$28.98	\$28.98

Children's Fund

• Gift of Quincy Women's Club

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$63.90	
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	2.88	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....		\$66.78
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$66.78	\$66.78

George W. Morton Fund

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917:

2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds 4's...	\$1,880.50	
3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s.....	2,912.38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	338.01	
Received interest on bonds.....	322.50	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank.....	15.29	
Paid Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Charles J. McGilvray, Treasurer...		\$20.00
The International Text Book Co., books.....		52.00
Charles E. Lauriat Company, books..		73.22
Rand, McNally & Co., books.....		16.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918:		
2 Kansas City Terminal Bonds, 4's...	1,880.50	
3 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s.....	2,912.38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank....	514.58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,468.68	\$5,468.68

Mt. Wollaston Bank Account

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from Endowment Fund.....	\$100.00	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.....		\$100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100.00	\$100.00

CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY,
Treasurer.

Approved:

(Signed) HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

I submit herewith the Librarian's report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Various causes have contributed to make the past year an unsettled one in the Library. Chief among these was Miss White's long absence on sick leave which began in June and finally led to her resignation in October. Members of the Library staff were deeply shocked by the news of her death on December 28th. Her funeral occurred on the last day of the year, the day before that on which her resignation took effect. For nearly forty-two years she had served the Library with zeal and devotion and her whole interest in life was bound up in this institution.

By the death of Mr. Albert Crane, late in September, the Library lost a sincere friend and ever-ready benefactor. Though not a resident of Quincy he always took a deep interest in the memorial that his family's generosity had made possible. As a mark of respect the Library closed on the day of his funeral.

Throughout the year many demands have been made by other organizations for co-operation in connection with war activities. Campaigns for camp library books, for War Savings Stamps, Liberty Loans, food conservation, Red Cross, Boy Scouts and United War Work funds have followed one another in rapid succession; and in every case an effort was made to put before everyone who came into the reading room all available information on the subject.

Books for the men in all branches of the service have continued to come in. During the year 3,583 volumes were forwarded by the Library, of which 3,334 were wholly or partially prepared for circulation. Miss Georgiana C. Lane has been very kind in collecting books in spite of being much occupied with other war work. Thanks are also due to Miss M. Lizzie Fernald, Miss Ella A. Freeman and Miss Ring for their assistance.

The epidemic of influenza, particularly virulent in Quincy,

naturally affected the Library's activity. On the advice of the Board of Health the delivery desks were closed in the Central Library and branches from September 25th to October 20th, but the public was allowed to use all reading rooms freely. Books known to have been in homes where there had been cases of influenza were burned. Other books, believed not to have been exposed to infection, but which had been in circulation at the time the order to close the desks was issued were fumigated.

Owing to the coal shortage at the beginning of the year the Library was closed every morning till one o'clock, and all day on Mondays from January 21st to February 25th.

Reading Room

While no record of the attendance in the reading room has been kept, there is no doubt that it has grown steadily. Mere numbers mean little; hence it is gratifying to be able to say that many of those who used the room were adult students. Naval men who were studying for examinations and men employed at the Fore River Yard found our collection of technical books most helpful, but not nearly large enough. The demand was for more duplicates rather than for a wider range of subjects.

The reference department, still in its infancy when the war broke out, has necessarily suffered, particularly this past year, as the resignation of several members of the staff increased the difficulty of keeping a reference clerk in the reading room during the busier hours of the day. Since October it has been possible to arrange for Miss Eleanor Whittemore to give most of her time to this work. It is particularly important that new borrowers should become acquainted with the resources of the Library and be made to feel at ease. The reference clerk can do more to accomplish this than any other assistant, besides helping regular readers to find what they want. An active, successful reference department is a truer measure of the extent to which a Library meets the needs of the community than a large circulation. We would urge that no other demands on the Library be allowed to interfere with the development of this work.

As in other years, various collections of timely books, kept in

the reading room and changed frequently, have stimulated borrowers to keep up with movements of current interest.

It seems scarcely necessary to say that the open shelves in the reading room are very much appreciated. More have been added since the stacks were first set up and others are on their way. A steel filing case has also been ordered for the use of the reference clerk.

Registration

Re-registration, which has been going on since July 1st, 1917, makes it possible for us to give a fairly accurate estimate of the number of our active borrowers. On December 31st there were 8,502, including those registered in the children's room or at a branch. A year ago we had 5,430, so that the year shows an increase of 3,072, or more than 36 per cent. Of this increase 1,077 are juvenile. It is interesting to notice that while in 1917 the juvenile registration at the branches was 53 and 42 per cent., respectively, of the total branch registration in 1918 the figures had risen to 44 and 43 per cent. at the branches and, on the other hand, had dropped at the Central Library from 30 to 29 per cent. It is probable that this increase in the proportion of adult borrowers at the Central Library is due to the number of men in the service and at Fore River who have come here for technical books.

Circulation

The total circulation for the year is 167,097, a decrease of 16,837 from that of 1917. This is apparently due to the closing of the delivery desks during the coal shortage and the influenza epidemic, as reference to the statistics shows that the total average daily circulation has increased from 606 to 612. The largest gain is in the Atlantic branch and the only desk where the daily circulation shows no increase is in the children's room at the Central Library.

Staff

Early in the year Miss Theodora Clark resigned to take a position in the New York Public Library. In October, Miss Mary K. Weston resigned the librarianship of the children's room and

Miss Elizabeth Reed, who had taken a special course at Simmons College in the summer to fit herself for library work with children, was appointed in Miss Weston's place. Miss Alma Farr resigned in December to take up nursing as a profession. Miss Alexander is still on leave of absence to enable her to continue her work for the Red Cross.

During the six months that the Library has been practically without a head, the somewhat depleted staff has carried on the work in a manner that deserves much credit, and was made possible only by the strong spirit of co-operation and harmony that has prevailed. Miss Charlotte Cochrane, in particular, who for many years had been Miss White's able adjutant, has given generously of her own time in doing the extra work that the absence of a librarian naturally involved.

Children's Room

The outstanding feature in the children's room this year has been a long hoped for increase in the work with the schools. Both teachers and pupils have used the Library more than ever before; the reference work is growing rapidly and the picture collections have been much in demand.

Branches

There have been no developments worthy of comment in work of the branches this year. The average daily circulation in both has grown. In Atlantic the number of borrowers has increased by nearly 42 per cent; in West Quincy the increase is something over 35 per cent. Attention was called in last year's report to the overcrowding in the West Quincy reading room. It is clear that this condition has been aggravated by the larger number of borrowers.

The census of 1915 gives the population of Quincy as 40,674. It is now believed to be nearer 55,000. If the latter figure is correct the number of our borrowers is less than 16 per cent. of the population. Certain outlying districts of the city are served very inadequately, or not at all. Since the discontinuance of the Norfolk Downs car line, for instance, the lower part of Wollaston Park and

a large section of the Downs are not within reach of any branch or delivery station. Some communities have solved a similar problem by instituting a house to house automobile delivery. Whatever method may eventually be adopted, some expedient should be devised without delay to provide service of some kind for these rapidly growing parts of the city where many children of Grammar school age have no opportunity to form the "library habit" that means so much to them in later life.

Respectfully submitted,

MURIEL ALMON,
Assistant Librarian.

STATISTICS

Size and Growth by Classes.

	No. of Vols. in Library Dec. 31, 1918	Added by Purchase 1918	Added by Gift 1918	Added by binding Periodicals 1918
General Works.....	252	9	8	
Philosophy and Religion.....	1,444	60	15	
Sociology.....	1,934	104	39	
Science.....	1,376	42	4	
Useful and Fine Arts.....	2,318	274	16	
Literature and Philology.....	3,377	95	30	
History.....	3,154	225	50	
Travel.....	1,854	40	13	
Biography.....	2,933	50	32	
Fiction.....	8,123	653	7	144
Unclassified bound periodicals....	4,875		8	
Reference.....	1,626	42	8	
Document Room.....	2,857		22	
Children's Room:				
Fiction.....	3,788	292	24	
Non-fiction.....	5,022	586	29	8
West Quincy Reading Room.....	911	52	2	3
Atlantic Reading Room.....	601	27	2	
Total.....	46,445	2,551	309	155
Vols. replaced, 1918.....		501		

Circulation by Classes, 1918

	Main Hall	Children's Room	West Quincy Reading Room	Atlantic Reading Room	Total
General Works.....	267	635	107	575	1,584
Philosophy and Religion..	1,013	207	203	208	1,631
Sociology.....	1,402	210	195	354	2,161
Science.....	883	704	302	431	2,320
Useful and Fine Arts.....	5,025	1,576	1,120	1,344	9,065
Literature and Philology..	2,499	8,971	6,066	3,499	21,035
History.....	3,034	1,648	1,403	683	6,768
Travel.....	1,080	1,599	1,066	749	4,494
Biography.....	1,292	791	557	499	3,139
Fiction.....	39,883	18,239	18,185	21,591	97,898
Periodicals (unbound)...	10,224	1,677	1,851	3,250	17,002
Total.....	66,602	36,257	31,055	33,183	167,097

Quincy Donors to the Thomas Crane Public Library During the Year 1918

Addison, Mrs. Thomas A. "Universalist Leader."
 Branscheld & Martens. Free delivery of local papers to Atlantic reading room.
 Christian Science Publishing Society. Periodicals.
 Cockayne, Mrs. Frances M. "Daily Mail. Over-seas ed."
 Corthell, Mrs. W. G. Books.
 Ellsworth, Mrs. Samuel W. Books.
 Fore River Plant. "Fore River Log."
 Freeman, Elizabeth E. Book.
 Freeman, E. M. Books.
 Groce, Jos. B. Book.
 Hageman, N. F. Books.
 Hersey, Ethel G. Books.
 Mackendrick, Alex. Books.
 Marsh, Mrs. E. B. Bust of Abraham Lincoln.
 Mendoza, F. B. Books.
 Prescott Publishing Co. "Quincy Patriot-Leader" to the Branch reading rooms.
 Quincy, City of. Annual report.
 Quincy Branch National Alliance. "Christian Register."
 Roche, Wm. J. "Extension Magazine."
 Sheppard, Mrs. Eben W. Book.
 Spargo Print. "Quincy Telegram" to the Branch reading rooms.
 Taber, James R. Book.
 Underwood, Julia E. Book.
 W. C. T. U. of Quincy. "Young Crusader."
 Warshaw, J. Books.
 Waterhouse, George S. "Ambition."
 Y. M. C. A. of Quincy. "Association Men."

Statistics Arranged According to the Form Adopted by the American Library Association

Population served (Mass. Census, 1915), 40,674
 Terms of use — Free for lending. Free for reference.
 Total number of agencies,
 Consisting of:
 Central Library
 Branches. 2
 Stations (delivery). 2
 Other agencies,
 Schools (buildings). 8
 Industrial corporations. 1
 Number of days open during year:
 For lending. 303
 For reading. 315
 Hours open each week for lending. 72
 Hours open each week for reading. 72
 Total number of staff. 13
 Total valuation of library property. \$200,000

Increase

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of volumes at beginning of year. . . .	35,281	9,231	44,512
Number of volumes added during year by purchase.	1,801	1,251	3,052
Number of volumes added during year by gift.	256	53	309
Number of volumes added during year by binding material not otherwise counted.	144	11	155
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year.	743	840	1,583
Total number at end of year.	36,739	9,706	46,445
Pamphlets: Classified and cataloged but not counted.			
Maps: No statistics kept.			

Use

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total number of volumes lent for home use.	91,520	75,577	167,097
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use.	60,171	37,727	97,898

Registration

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of new borrowers registered during year.	1,436	961	2,397
Total number of registered borrowers.	5,480	3,022	8,502
Number of publications issued.			4
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received, 170 titles; 258 copies.			
Number of persons using library for reading and study: Record not kept.			

Finance**Receipts from**

Unexpended balance, Jan. 1, 1918.	\$1,130.86
City appropriation.	22,072.95
Endowment funds, net.	1,117.50
Fines.	651.32
Other sources.	19.87
Total.	\$24,992.50

Payments for

Maintenance:	
Books.	\$3,501.93
Periodicals.	701.71
Binding.	783.77
Salaries, library service.	11,610.87
Salaries, other service (janitor's helper).	1,912.04
Rent.	600.00
Heat.	558.30
Light.	569.99
Other maintenance.	2,030.78
Total.	\$22,269.39

Annual Report

OF THE

Board of Directors and Superintendent

OF THE

Woodward Institute

1918

City of Quincy

Massachusetts

WOODWARD INSTITUTE

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1918

Chairman

REV. ADELBERT L. HUDSON

Vice-Chairman

REV. FREDERICK H. STEENSTRA

Secretary

REV. GEORGE M. BAILEY

Superintendent

ALBERT L. BARBOUR

THE FACULTY

Principal

HORACE W. RICE.....Latin

Teachers

CHARLOTTE J. BURGESS.....Commercial Subjects
GEORGIANA C. LANE.....Art
JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM.....Music
GRACE L. BURKE.....Mathematics
MRS. LILLIAN M. PALMER.....Science
LOUINE FORD.....Physical Training
ALCINA B. HOUGHTON.....Modern Languages
KATHERINE S. MCCAFFERTY.....History
LEILA W. STRATTON.....English
.....Sewing
JULIA A. LEAMY.....Cooking

Engineer and Janitor

ALLAN W. WALKER

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held January 7 the report of the Superintendent was accepted, adopted and ordered printed as the report of the Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WOODWARD INSTITUTE

Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen: I present, herewith, my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Woodward Institute.

In a school whose policy is well defined and settled, and whose aims are perfectly understood, there is little new to report from year to year, and a few words will suffice to record the features of the school year which has just passed.

Woodward Institute has not escaped the setbacks and burdens which the war has occasioned in all lines of business, or indeed, in all human endeavor. The year has on the whole been a most difficult one. Fuel shortage, influenza epidemic, decreased attendance, changes in teachers, — all these have been factors affecting our year's work, arising from the world war conditions.

The fuel shortage was felt only to a slight degree; contracts for fuel placed some time ahead enabled us to avoid loss of time, and made only a minor change in our school terms. Our attendance decreased to some extent, but far less than has been the case in public schools.

Nearly a month has been lost, however, as the result of the influenza epidemic, one of our teachers was taken by death, and the general health of the school materially affected. Finally, there have been more changes in the teaching force during the year than for many years. Here, too, we have shared in the general lot of all educational institutions.

Miss Martha Maccarthy, for several years the instructor in physical training, resigned in the summer to take up Red Cross work, and was succeeded by Miss Louine Ford of Melrose, who came to Woodward from the New Britian public school system. Miss Minnie Shedd, instructor in French and German, resigned to accept a position elsewhere, and was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Sherman of Dorchester. At Christmas, Miss Sherman was forced by home conditions to give up teaching, and Miss Alcina B. Hough-

ton of Whitman has taken her place. Miss Houghton comes to Woodward Institute from the Nutting, N. J., High School. Miss Marguerite Mathews, teacher of English and history, also resigned during the summer to accept public school work, and her place was taken by Miss Hazel Edgerly. Miss Edgerly's death, after a service of only three months, as an outcome of the epidemic, is most regrettable. She had but just started on her teaching career, was of brilliant mind, genial disposition, and unusual fitness for her work. She would have been a highly successful teacher. Miss Edgerly's place in the school has been taken by Miss Miriam Thomas of Brockton, who was previously engaged in public school work.

The enrollment of the school, while considerably less than in former years because of general business conditions, is not likely to decrease further. If it were possible for the enrollment to remain stationary at about the present figures it would be desirable.

For the last few years, Woodward Institute has been sending many of its graduates to the Normal Schools of the State, such pupils entering normal school on certificate without examination. The State Board of Education has made a recent ruling, withdrawing from all private schools the certificate privilege. This ruling may tend to decrease the number of our girls fitting for normal school, unless an exception is made by the State Board in the case of this school. A request for such exception has been made, and is now held under advisement.

The Alumnae prize for the best essay written by a member of the Senior Class upon an assigned subject has been awarded to Esther I. Gibson.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,
Superintendent.

STATISTICS

CLASS AND TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY YEARS

	Seventh Class	Sixth Class	Fifth Class	Fourth Class	Third Class	Junior Class	Senior Class	Postgraduate	Total	Teachers		
										Regular	Part Time	Total
Spring of 1894.	28	15	17	13	7	..	..	..	80	7	..	7
1894-1895.....	..	41	44	18	17	5	..	..	125	8	1	9
1895-1896.....	..	9	41	36	10	11	8	..	115	8	2	10
1896-1897.....	29	28	32	5	8	5	107	8	3	11
1897-1898.....	13	22	23	28	5	3	94	8	3	11
1898-1899.....	14	13	17	21	27	..	92	8	3	11
1899-1900.....	20	14	13	14	21	3	85	8	3	11
1900-1901.....	..	3	28	18	11	14	14	..	88	8	3	11
1901-1902.....	..	13	40	28	15	9	14	2	121	7	3	10
1902-1903.....	..	11	55	35	27	16	9	2	155	8	2	10
1903-1904.....	43	46	30	25	15	5	164	8	2	10
1904-1905.....	47	38	38	33	4	160	8	3	11
1905-1906.....	47	43	35	37	6	168	8	3	11
1906-1907.....	51	40	37	34	9	171	8	3	11
1907-1908.....	49	48	28	33	4	162	8	3	11
1908-1909.....	50	43	39	23	6	161	8	3	11
1909-1910.....	55	47	34	30	5	171	8	3	11
1910-1911.....	66	43	31	30	8	178	8	4	12
1911-1912.....	73	47	35	31	2	188	9	2	11
1912-1913.....	82	62	36	25	6	211	9	2	11
1913-1914.....	60	69	36	32	4	201	8	2	10
1914-1915.....	52	59	49	32	5	197	8	2	10
1915-1916.....	72	49	32	47	7	207	8	4	12
1916-1917.....	65	63	28	34	7	197	8	4	12
1917-1918.....	68	46	39	29	2	184	8	4	12
Fall of 1918....	32	50	31	41	1	155	8	4	12

Average attendance.....92.11 per cent

FITTING FOR HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

	Fitting for College	Fitting for Normal School
Postgraduates.....	1	..
1919.....	4	9
1920.....	6	8
1921.....	16	14
1922.....	8	10
Total.....	35	41

COST OF CONDUCTING WOODWARD INSTITUTE SINCE ORGANIZATION

	Total Cost	Per Capita Cost
1894-1895.....	\$8,874.00	\$70.99
1895-1896.....	11,060.00	96.17
1896-1897.....	10,874.00	101.66
1897-1898.....	10,349.00	110.09
1898-1899.....	10,458.00	113.67
1899-1900.....	10,924.00	128.52
1900-1901.....	10,947.00	125.54
1901-1902.....	12,727.00	105.18
1902-1903.....	11,877.00	78.56
1903-1904.....	12,241.00	74.64
1904-1905.....	12,122.00	75.76
1905-1906.....	12,359.00	73.56
1906-1907.....	12,374.00	72.62
1907-1908.....	12,625.00	77.93
1908-1909.....	12,963.00	80.52
1909-1910.....	13,036.00	76.23
1910-1911.....	13,168.00	73.95
1911-1912.....	13,422.00	71.39
1912-1913.....	13,009.00	61.65
1913-1914.....	12,991.97	64.66
1914-1915.....	13,013.27	66.16
1915-1916.....	13,208.39	68.65
1916-1917.....	13,617.13	74.68
1917-1918.....	14,409.25	86.46

COURSES OF STUDY

ADOPTED 1919

COLLEGE COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Latin 5	Latin 5
Latin 5	Latin 5	French 5	French 5
Ancient History 5	French 5	Music (1)	Review of Mathematics 5
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Music (1)
Physical Training (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	<i>Elect one</i>	Physical Training (2) 1
		German 5	<i>Elect one</i>
		Modern History 5	German 5
		Chemistry (5) 4	American History and Civics 5

NORMAL COURSE

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
Algebra 5	Geometry 5	Chemistry (5) 4	American History and Civics 5
Ancient History 5	Science (5) 4	Modern History 5	Physical Training (2) 1
Music (2) 1	Music (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Music (1)
Physical Training (2) 1	Physical Training (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1
Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Music (1)	<i>Elect two</i>
<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	Latin 5
Latin 5	Latin 5	Latin 5	French 5
Science (4) 3	French 5	French 5	Review of Mathematics 5
			Industrial Geography 4
	Harmony may be taken during the third and fourth years		

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>
English 4	English 4	English 4	English 4
{Algebra or 5	Music (2) 1	Music (1)	Music (1)
{Arithmetic 4	Physical Train-	Physical Train-	Physical Train-
Music (2) 1	ing (2) 1	ing (2) 1	ing (2) 1
Physical Train-			
ing (2) 1	<i>Elect not more than</i>	<i>Elect not more than</i>	<i>Elect not more than</i>
	<i>sixteen points</i>	<i>sixteen points</i>	<i>sixteen points</i>
<i>Elect not more than</i>	Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1	Drawing (2) 1
<i>ten points</i>	Latin 5	Latin 5	Latin 5
Drawing (2) 1	French 5	French 5	French 5
Latin 5	Science (5) 4	German 5	German 5
Science (4) 3	Geometry 5	Science (5) 4	Review of
Ancient History 5		Bookkeeping 5	Mathematics 5
Physiology 4		Modern History 5	Industrial
		Stenography 5	Geography 4
		Typewriting (5) 3	American History
			and Civics 5
			Stenography 5
			Typewriting (5) 3
			Cooking (2) 1
			Sewing (8) 4

NOTES

1. The figure at the right of each study denotes the diploma points allowed for its successful completion. The figure in parentheses denotes the number of recitations per week when this differs from the number of diploma points.

2. Two foreign languages should not be begun at the same time. A foreign language to be beneficial should be studied at least two years.

3. Every pupil is required to take physical training, unless excused upon the advice of a regular physician.

4. Place X opposite the course elected, also before each study elected.

5. A total of seventy-two points is required for a diploma.

6. Report cards are issued every eight weeks.

7. The daily session begins at a quarter past eight and closes at one o'clock.

8. A written request by parent or guardian is required for dismissal during the school session.

9. Cooking and sewing will be offered in the fourth year of the General Course, if ten elect the same.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

LITERATURE

The first two years of the course in literature are spent in reading carefully, but without attempting detailed analysis and criticism, as much of the world's best literature as the time will allow. The books are selected because they are adapted to the minds of the readers and are worth reading. They include not only English classics, but good translations from the literature of various nations, and cover many subjects. There are three distinct aims in the course: (1) To teach the students to read intelligently and enjoyably; (2) to develop in them a taste for good literature;

(3) to lay a broad foundation for the subsequent study and appreciation of the English classics selected for the third and fourth years. An outline history of English literature, supplemented by a study of English poets, completes the four years' course.

COMPOSITION

The work in composition is correlated with the course in literature — narration, description, exposition and argument, each taken in turn. The course is designed to aid pupils in expressing themselves clearly and logically in oral as well as in written form. Fortnightly themes are required during all four years. These formal compositions are supplemented by frequent classroom exercises in dictation, letter-writing and outlining. During the fourth year, formal argument is studied, together with preparation and practice in debating.

The pupils are urged to write from their own experience, to write often, and to acquire the habit of using simple, correct, idiomatic English.

DEPARTMENT OF LATIN

- I. Latin lessons.
Translation of prose selections.
- II. Caesar — Commentaries on Gallic War, books I-IV inclusive.
Sight reading.
Prose composition.
Grammar.
- III. Cicero — Orations against Catiline, The Manilian Law and Archias.
Sight reading.
Prose composition.
- IV. Virgil, Æneid, books I-VI inclusive.
Sight reading.
Prosody.
Prose composition.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

FRENCH

Pronunciation.

Grammar: Conjugation of regular verbs, and a few irregular verbs.

Simpler uses of tenses and moods.

Syntax.

Memorizing: Prose selections.

Reading: Lectures Faciles, Le Français et Sa Patrie
or La Tache du Petit Pierre.

II. Dictation.

Conversation.

Paraphrasing.

Composition.

Grammar: Continuation.

Conjugation of irregular verbs.

Uses of tenses and moods.

Reading: de Maistre's Prisonniers du Caucase.

Sandeau's Mlle. de la Seigliere.

Daudet's La Belle-Nivernaise.

Le Gendre de M. Poirier.

Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.

Memorizing: Poetry.

III. Dictation.

Conversation.

Constant practice in translating into French.

Memorizing: Prose and poetry.

Grammar: Review and continuation of difficult points,
especially the subjunctive.

Study of idioms.

Reading: Moliere's L'Avare.

Corneille's Le Cid.

Merimée's Colomba.

Balzac's Eugenie Grandet.

Prose Composition: François.

GERMAN

I. Pronunciation.

- Grammar: Declension.
 Conjugation of weak verbs and of the more usual strong verbs.
 Simpler uses of tenses and moods.
 Prepositions.
 Syntax.
 Memorizing: Vocabulary for oral and written work.
 Prose and poetry selections.
 Composition: Translation into German.
 Transposition.
 Reproduction.
 Dictation.
 Easy Conversation.
 Im Vaterland, Storm's Immensee.

II. Grammar: Conjugation of strong and irregular verbs and modal auxiliaries.

Order of words.

- Translation: Schiller's *Der Neffe als Onkel*.
 Arnold's *Fritz auf Ferien*.
 Gerstacker's *Germelshausen*.
 Hillerne's *Hoher als die Kirche*.
 Wildenbruch's *Das Edle Blut*.
 Sight reading from easy texts.

Memorizing: Poetry.

III. Prose Composition.

- Grammar: Continuation of difficult points.
 Conversation.
 Memorizing of German Folk Songs.
 Translation: Gerstacker's *Irrfahrten*.
 Lessing's *Minna von Barnhelm*.
 Schiller's *William Tell*.
 Freytag's *Die Journalisten*.
 Selected books for supplementary reading.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE

- I. Introduction to Science — to teach the meaning of science as a whole and to develop a taste for science as a preparation for subsequent work by making it both useful and attractive. This is done by including in the course subjects of common interest like the following: How to read a meter; water supply systems; adulterants and simple methods for their detection; color in foods; headache preparations; removal of stains; the camera and photographic printing.
- II. Biology. This is made to include the functions of all living things, both plant and animal, as they relate to man; movement, irritability, nutrition, respiration, excretion and reproduction.
 - Birds, reptiles and mammalia from the economic standpoint.
 - Health and disease from the standpoint of private and public hygiene.
 - Protective medicine and sanitation.
 - The relations of insects and animals to the spread of disease.
 - Man is the center of the course, and at the close all biological principles studied are applied to the human mechanism.
 - In the spring a small herbarium is made.
- III. Chemistry or Physics.
 - A class in one subject only will be formed for those electing science in the third year.
- IV. Physics or Chemistry.
 - The subject not taken in the third year is offered in the fourth.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

- I. Elementary Algebra.
- II. Plane Geometry,—demonstrations and original work.
- III. College reviews.

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

FIRST YEAR

Commercial Arithmetic. A review of fundamental processes.
Short methods and drill in business problems.

THIRD YEAR

Bookkeeping.	Double and single entry.
Stenography.	Principles of stenography.
Typewriting.	Touch method.

FOURTH YEAR

Stenography.	Practice in reading and writing shorthand.
Typewriting.	Transcribing shorthand notes. Copying. Duplicating.

Commercial Geography. A study of commercial and industrial conditions, products and countries.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

- I. Physical examination. Prescription and individual work, when necessary.
Class work: Free gymnastics, bar work, rings and clubs.
Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games, when the weather permits.

Simple dancing steps, including the polka and schottische steps. Folk dances.

Physiology twice a week during the year. Practical demonstrations in first aid to the injured.

- II. Physical examination and prescription work. Class work: Muscle free work as well as apparatus work, which includes bar, rings, wands, dumb-bells and clubs.

Games: Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games. Folk dancing and fancy steps.

- III. Physical examination and prescription work.

Class work the same as that of the second year, but more advanced.

Games: Basket-ball and tennis.

Advanced folk dancing and fancy steps.

- IV. Physical examination and prescription work.

Class work: Free work and apparatus work.

Games: Basket-ball and tennis.

Advanced folk dancing and æsthetic dancing.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

- I. Ancient History. (a) A preliminary consideration of the origin and races of mankind — their primitive condition, migrations, and progress toward civilization.

(b) A brief study of the extinct civilization of the East.

(c) Greek history to the death of Alexander.

(d) Roman history from the founding of the city to 800 A.D.

- II. Mediaeval and Modern History.

- III. American History, special attention being given to the forces which have shaped the Government of the United States and developed its present institutions.

Civil government of the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

The aim of the department of music is to cultivate a taste for good music and to prepare the pupils for intelligent and appreciative work in the further pursuit of the art in its various branches.

The vocal and choral study includes vocalization, solfeggio, sight reading, dynamics, breath control, intonation, enunciation, unison and part singing.

The elementary theoretical work (required) aims to give the pupil a thorough foundation in the elements of music and includes rhythm, meter intervals, the derivation and construction of our present-day tonalities, major, all minor forms and chromatic scale in all keys, triads, chords of the dominant and diminished sevenths and cadences, leading to the study of

Harmony — elective, but strongly advised for all pupils in vocal or instrumental study.

Individual class work, one period weekly.

Vocal and choral work (entire school required), one period weekly.

DEPARTMENT OF ART

The study of art must necessarily be considered as a whole rather than the work of different classes; therefore, the course in drawing is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student and is varied to suit any requirements.

Pupils are not only fitted for continuing their studies in advanced schools, but also to appreciate the best in art.

The general plan is as follows:

Freehand drawing of objects in pencil, and pen and ink, and principles of perspective.

Study of form, light and shade.

Study of design, applied decoration.

Study of color in waters and in oil.

Modeling and casting.

Mechanical drawing.

SEWING

The course in sewing is given as an elective only in the senior year. The aim of the course, therefore, is an entirely practical one; namely, to give a good understanding of hand-sewing, machine sewing and the use of commercial patterns.

The following gives an idea of the kind of work taken up during the year:

1. Sewing bag.
 - (a) Pincushion.
 - (b) Needlecase.
 - (c) Emery.
 - (d) Spool case.
2. Muslin sewing apron with lace and insertion.
3. Cotton chemise or combination.
4. Cotton nightgown or kimono.
5. Woolen dress.
6. Hand-knitted sweater.
7. Hemstitched towel with embroidered initial.
8. Silk shirt waist.
9. White dress skirt.
10. Summer dress.

COOKING

The course in cookery is designed to familiarize pupils with the principles underlying the cookery of foods, and to arouse an interest and afford practice in household duties.

The general plan is as follows:

1. Work on foods.
2. Study of the diet.
3. Marketing.
4. Estimating costs.
5. Table setting.
6. Meal serving.
7. Care of house and house furnishings.

FOUNDERS' DAY, WOODWARD INSTITUTE

Friday Evening, March 15, 1918, at eight o'clock.

PROGRAM OF MUSIC

- CHORUS. "The Snow" *Edward Elgar*
 Obligato for two violins
- PIANO SOLO. Impromptu in C Sharp Minor *Reinhold*
 MISS DOROTHY HALL, '17
- VIOLIN. Solo No. 1, in D *Leonard*
 MISS OLIVE CHAPMAN, '20
- CHORUS. "When Mother Sleep Comes 'Round" *Ambrose*
- SOPRANO SOLO. Berceuse from "Jocelyn" *Godard*
 With chorus and violin obligato
 MISS MARIAM MILLER, '12
 MISS EMMA WALKER, '10
- PIANO SOLO. Polonaise in E *Liszt*
 MISS AMY FALLON, '12
- SONGS. (a) "The Patter of the Shoon" *Bryceson Treharne*
 (b) "Mother, My Dear" *Bryceson Treharne*
 (c) "Under the Greenwood Tree" *Buzzi-Peccia*
 MISS MILLER
- VIOLIN. (a) Romance in F
 (b) "Un Soir a Portici" *Papini*
 (Tarantella)
 MISS WALKER
- CHORUS. "Stars Brightly Shining" *Emil Bronte*

CLASS OF 1918
WOODWARD INSTITUTE, GRADUATION EXERCISES

Wednesday Evening, June 19, at eight o'clock

PROGRAM

MUSIC BY THE SCHOOL

1. THREE NEGRO SPIRITUALS

(Harmonized by H. T. Burleigh)

- (a) "Nobody Knows de Trouble I've Seen"
- (b) "My Home is Over Jordan"
- (c) "I Want to be Ready"

2. EXCELSIOR

M. W. Balfe

ADDRESS. "American Youth and the World Crisis"

MRS. LUCIA AMES MEAD

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS

REV. THOMAS C. RICHARDS

Member of the Board of Trustees

CLASS OF 1918

Gertrude Marion Buckley	Ellen Frances Kapples
Mary Margaret Callahan	Grace Adeline Laing
Margaret Mary Chrisom	Rose Harriet MacDonald
Katherine Gertrude Desmond	Mary Esther MacKenzie
Frances Erica Djerf	Alice Theresa O'Connell
Tyra Elvira Eastman	Reba Isabel Osgood
Gertrude Virginia Fitts	Doris Platt Peterson
Eleanor Elizabeth Frisk	Agnes Margaret Raleigh
Esther Ingegerd Gibson	Mildred Agnes Robertson
M. Lois Grant	Doris Sampson
Sibyl Winslow Hobbs	Lillian Augusta Schenkelberger
Eula Violet Holmes	Marion Louise Spear
Ruby Jean Hunter	Esther Augusta Weeden
E. Beatrice Johnson	Gertrude Teresa Whalen

CALENDAR FOR 1919

First Term: Monday, December 30, to Friday, February 21.

Second Term: Monday, March 3, to Friday, April 25.

Founder's Day: Friday, March 14.

Third Term: Monday, May 6, to Friday, June 27.

Graduation: Thursday, June 26.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Holidays: February 22, April 6, April 19, May 30, June 17,
October 12, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday
next preceding Thanksgiving.

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

City of Quincy

Massachusetts

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1918



PUBLISHED BY

THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1918

Chairman

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON.....	December 31, 1918
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.	
MR. ALFRED O. DIACK.....	December 31, 1919
47 Independence Avenue, South Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....	December 31, 1918
57 Spear Street, Quincy.	
DR. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN.....	December 31, 1918
12 School Street, Quincy.	
MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY.....	December 31, 1920
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.	
DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE.....	December 31, 1920
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR
14 Linden Place, Quincy

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men

MESSRS. SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN, W. H. BENSON, ALEXANDER
W. RUSSELL, HERBERT S. BARKER, CHARLES L. GILLIATT

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women

MRS. CARL G. HORST, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY,
MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

Stenographers

MISS MARION NILSEN

MISS HELEN M. CANTY

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street

Office hours: 8 to 12 M., 2 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Attendance Officer

MR. CHARLES H. JOHNSON

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street. Office
hours: 8 to 9.30 A.M., and from 1.30 to 2 P.M., 4.30 to 5 P.M.;
Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

The regular meetings of the School Board are held at eight
o'clock P.M., the last Tuesday in each month.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

It again becomes the agreeable duty of the School Committee of the City of Quincy to comply with a requirement which calls for an annual report, and it submits the following for the year 1918.

It is gratifying to record that Mayor Joseph L. Whiton will continue as Chairman, and the Committee feels confident that he will bring to the work the same intelligent interest that has characterized his work as Chairman during the past two years.

It is felt that the funds intrusted to the Committee have been wisely used and any increased appropriation asked for above that of the previous year while partly due to war conditions was also due to the steadily increasing number of school children for whom to provide.

This increased number of children brings up the perennial question of accommodations for them. The new school at Squantum is nearing completion and will solve the problem in that section for the present, and it is understood that the residents in that locality are well pleased with the architecture of the building. The matter of increased accommodations in the Point district is still pending, but will require immediate attention. It seems desirable and is entirely practical to add classrooms to the Webster School, it having been built with that in view. The solution as regards the Washington School presents much greater difficulties, it seeming not advisable to add to the present building, as necessary light would be sacrificed and the present school lot being too small upon which to erect an annex.

The tempting opportunities offered in war work drew away many of our older school children, so that the matter of caring for any increase in the number of pupils in the High School has been lying dormant. It is, however, now expected and hoped

that the attendance there will show a marked increase, and this matter should be taken under consideration. Perhaps some change which might seem radical at the time would make for ultimate efficiency and economy. Suggested plans are sectional high schools, the separation of the sexes, an academic and a mechanic arts school, or even something so ambitious as a junior high school.

With the increased demand for industrial training the need is keenly felt for more room and equipment in our Home-Making School and in a greater degree in our boys' Industrial School. It is to be hoped that this important branch of our school work may be developed along broad vocational lines. It should be remembered that apart from their own desirability, special schools relieve the High School.

During the past year the almost kaleidoscopic changes due to war conditions, partly to meet the changing needs of a general nature, but more especially in our teaching force, have placed upon our Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Albert L. Barbour, a greatly increased amount of work and responsibility, as was prophesied in the Committee Report of last year. The prophecy proved equally true that these added demands and new problems would be met efficiently and wisely, and in no degree have the schools or the scholars felt any unfavorable effect of this trying time.

The teachers have also responded unselfishly, and both teachers and children may well feel that through the Junior Red Cross work they have answered loyally the call of their country to service.

Quincy ranks well in the physical care of its school children through its dental clinic, the excellent work done by our school nurses and the general attention paid to physical development by its teachers in that department. But the physical training of our school children might be still further developed with good results, for almost the first of the many facts which the war has demonstrated is that of the fundamental importance of a strong, healthy body, so that every child may have "a sane mind in a sound body."

The year just passed sees the conclusion of the great war,

and with that conclusion comes a challenge to educators, a challenge to meet the changed conditions and which emphasizes more strongly the need of educational opportunities for all. The first duty of a country is to its children, and to perform that duty thoroughly and wisely it is economy, to put it on no higher grounds. "Where there is no vision, the people perish," and our foremost educators are seeing visions of something more worth while than the old-time curriculum, good though it may have been.

Let us in Quincy have a vision of open-air schools, of special classes for those less well endowed than the majority, of increased vocational opportunities and of classes for illiterates, if the need exists. It may not seem too ambitious to bear in mind that summer sessions must come in time.

The personnel of the Committee has changed during the past year. Dr. George M. Sheahan, an interested and broadly intelligent member, was called to the service of his country. We record with regret the death of Mr. Alfred O. Diack, another member of the Committee. He was a gentleman whose business experience and good judgment made his service of value.

The Committee desires again to bear witness to its interest in the work intrusted to it and to the cordial relations existing among those who are responsible for the welfare of the schools and school children in our city.

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Mrs. Alice M. Arnold and Dr. N. S. Hunting, was adopted as the Annual Report of the School Committee of 1918.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Mrs. Arnold and Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted my tenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools of this city, it being the forty-fourth in the series of such reports.

A BRIEF RETROSPECT

The past ten years have been years of rapid growth and change. There has been expansion and educational progress. This expansion has been so marked and progress has been so broad that it may not be amiss for me to sum up the most noteworthy features of this period.

Briefly the advances may be listed as follows:

A. The building of the Lincoln addition, the Adams, Ather-ton Hough, Daniel Webster, Francis W. Parker, Montclair and Wollaston schools — a total of eighty rooms.

B. Better attention to physical conditions of children in the way of:

1. Appointment of school nurses,
2. Clinical arrangements with hospitals for eye and ear, tonsil and adenoid and other cases,
3. Opening of a school dental clinic,
4. Appointment of a special teacher to remedy speech defects,
5. Appointment of a physical director for girls at the High School,
6. Change in the work of attendance officer to a full-time basis,
7. Raising the age of admission to six.

C. Extending the scope of the city's school activities by opening:

1. Day Industrial School for Boys, offering several trades,

2. Day Home-Making School for Girls, successful in numbers and influence,

3. Co-operative classes for ship-building instruction with the Fore River Company, classes which served as a model for the National Government and which were duplicated by the Government in several other shipbuilding centers,

4. Evening Trade classes for men in any trade where a group could be found wishing trade instruction,

5. Evening classes for women in any branch of home-making desired.

D. Broadening and vitalizing the scope of the common school work in the following respects:

1. High School:

a. Establishment of Manual Arts courses with intensive instruction in drawing and mechanical training,

b. Establishment of Household Arts courses with intensive instruction in dressmaking, millinery and cooking,

c. Opening of Lunch Room providing nutritious foods at cost,

d. Making music a serious High School study, with courses in Harmony and Appreciation and the organization of orchestra and glee clubs,

e. Providing opportunity for afternoon study,

f. Recent acquisition through the Adams Academy Trust Funds of means whereby an adequate High School library may be maintained with trained librarian; more skilled teachers may be secured and a lecture course may be arranged for the purpose of bringing before the pupils of the school persons of national prominence to speak on inspirational and vocational subjects.

2. Elementary Schools:

a. Change from annual to semi-annual system of promotions, inducing greater flexibility and reducing retardation; lengthening the school day,

b. Opening of prevocational classes for both boys and girls who were not profiting by the ordinary type of instruction,

c. Appointment of elementary school supervisors or "helping-teachers" to assist in making the schoolroom instruction more profitable and the teachers more efficient,

d. Bringing the home and the school in closer relationship by means of Parent-Teachers' Associations and community meetings,

e. Endeavoring to secure and in many cases securing the "socialized school," i.e., the school in which the child learns to bear responsibility,

f. Developing a spirit of solidarity and *esprit de corps* in the teaching force, evidenced by the several organizations of teachers now existing for professional purposes.

In the above summary are sketched only the larger, more vital changes that have taken place in the schools.

The reader will take it for granted that in the narrower field of classroom method, or the details of instruction, the teaching corps have kept closely in step with the best that modern research and experiment has brought to light.

THE PROSPECT

While it is in a certain sense a pleasure to recapitulate what the School Committee has been able to do in the past ten years, our serious thought should be forward and our responsibility lies in the future. We have just closed the greatest war in history; our young people, schoolboys of only a few years back, have borne themselves victoriously and well. They have proved as nothing else could the value of the public school education of recent years in evolving a patriotic, intelligent manhood filled with the spirit and the initiative of democracy, capable of meeting and defeating the best that autocratic Germany with its much vaunted system of education could produce. The war tested American public school education as nothing else could, and the youth who had been trained by the American public schools met the test successfully.

On the other hand the war has taught us several important lessons from which we may well profit and which are to become the concern of school administrators in the years just ahead. Speaking briefly, the following is some of the work that lies before us:

a. Closer attention to the physical side of childhood and youth from infancy to manhood. Our present achievements are only scratching the surface of the great need lying below,

b. A longer supervision of education, through the medium of continuation schools in all lines, to the end that public oversight may continue in the case of all young people till at least the age of eighteen,

c. Adaptation of education to all types of children. This will involve the recognition of the fact that children are not uniform mentally or physically, and that instruction must be adjusted to the child and not the child to instruction. The opposite procedure is at present causing much unhappiness and disaster. This will also lead to skilled vocational advice and general vocational education,

d. A recognition of the fact that the first business of the community is "Americanization," a term much abused, much defined and little understood. In general the aim of the movement is to bring all members of the community into intelligent, enthusiastic citizenship. A tremendous problem lies ahead with the adults who at present do not know our language. There is the greatest danger if we do not succeed. Up till now the problem has not been even attacked with any seriousness or realization of its import.

There will be little disagreement as to the importance of the problems stated above or with the prospect that they must be taken up immediately. Moreover, they are so vital that most of us will be impressed with the fact that local effort working in separate communities will be insufficient to achieve results of any broad value. The time has come to agree upon the fact that education is a state and national affair and that state and nation must exercise a greater control and must grant more liberal support.

The present movement to establish a separate national department of education should succeed; the present state effort to secure uniform support of public schools, compulsory continuation schools and proper physical education should also succeed. Ultimately, of course, they will.

We are on the threshold of tremendous educational expansion and it is a safe prediction that when a recapitulation of achieve-

ment is made ten years from now it will far overshadow the past ten years.

THE PAST YEAR.

The schools of the city have had a more than usually eventful year. The war had its inevitable effect in causing numerous changes of teachers, a large expansion in school population, and a decrease in High School enrollment. After the schools re-opened in September, the influenza epidemic became so severe that for nearly four weeks all sessions of the public schools were omitted. This time cannot wholly be made up. By prolonging the elementary school year to the last of June one week may be gained, but it would be unwise and unprofitable to attempt to offset the loss by omitting the periodical vacations which are prescribed as much by hygiene as by custom.

The rapid growth of the city and the consequent gain in school population already mentioned, together with prospects of continued growth, make the problem of providing for this increase an annually recurring one. It will be noted from the statistical table that the Daniel Webster and the Francis W. Parker Schools, built one year ago, are already filled to capacity. The Atherton Hough School made the largest gain in attendance of any school in the city, and is already overcrowded, while of the remaining schools very few have much seating space unoccupied.

The High School suffered a loss of practically one hundred pupils, but as the mid-year entering class will bring in two hundred or more, and the class of next September will far more than offset the graduating class of June, no time should be lost in providing additional accommodations for the years that are ahead when we shall be faced with High School classes steadily increasing in size.

For the current year, in connection with the housing operations which the United States Government is carrying on in Ward 2, the Government has been requested to provide eight new schoolrooms as an addition to the Daniel Webster School and an addition of a new school building at the Washington School of at least ten rooms. There should be no delay in making

further provision for the pupils at Houghs Neck, where the school grounds are ample to allow for further expansion. The need of taking up this matter of school accommodations at once cannot be too strongly emphasized.

HIGH SCHOOL

The decrease in attendance at the High School has already been mentioned. This was solely a war condition. With the coming of peace we should have a return of pre-war enrollment almost immediately. For the first time next February we shall have a mid-year entering class, the system of semi-annual promotions having gone up gradually grade by grade from the first year of school. With this system fully completed we shall have an eight-class High School instead of four, as in the past, with entrance and graduations occurring semi-annually. This system is very common outside of New England and prevails in a number of large New England cities. While it entails some administrative difficulties and adjustments of the course of study, its results in securing greater flexibility and fewer eliminations from school should well repay for the added difficulties.

As soon as conditions become normal after the war, it is hoped that we may begin to increase the number of male teachers in the school; securing in some cases by the help of the Adams Trust Funds superior teachers at salaries the city could not ordinarily afford to pay. It is also planned to have periodic lectures before the school at which the High School students may be privileged to hear eminent lecturers of national reputation..

With High School quarters ample for our needs and the assistance of this fund, the school should be able to secure results of commanding excellence.

The report of the Head Master, Mr. Ernest L. Collins, follows:

MR. A. L. BARBOUR,

Superintendent of Schools:

I have the honor to present to you my seventh annual report as Head Master of the High School. Perhaps the question most frequently asked regarding the school is the number of pupils

in attendance. Statistics following will show that there has been a decrease in membership during the past year. This is due to two principal causes: first, the industrial situation, which has offered many profitable positions to our older boys and girls, and, second, the fact that a considerable part of the beginning class will enter the school in February instead of September. Because of the latter reason, the statistics at the end of the school year will show as large, if not a larger membership than in former years.

	1918	1917	1916
Whole number enrolled,	1,004	1,100	1,116
Whole number at date,	930	1,018	1,038

The next question always asked is about accommodations. It has been found possible with the fewer numbers by using the assembly hall continuously to find room for all classes. With the coming of additional classes in February, in spite of possible concentrations and combinations of small classes, it will be necessary to use additional teachers, and this means additional classrooms. The only solution will be to start partitioning off the assembly hall into such classrooms. It must be seen that this is an unsatisfactory makeshift which simply puts off for a little time the day when our present accommodations must be considerably enlarged. In fact, it is probable that no later than next September we shall see our present building unable to accommodate in one session the numbers which we shall have.

While the present building is under consideration, I should like to make a plea which, I believe, I have never made before. It is that, when the proper time comes, the interior of the present building may have some attention. The fact has been lost sight of, I am sure, that several of the rooms and the assembly hall still have bare white walls without a suspicion of tinting. The whole interior has become dingy and stained and scarcely conveys to the pupils ideas of refinement and beauty which ought to be one of the aims of any school building. It would not be an especially costly matter to furnish the building with an attractive interior, and the money thus expended would be certainly serving the cause of education.

The energies of the school for the year, as in the case of other organizations, have been mostly devoted to helping win the war. For this reason there are few new activities to report. It has been found wise, however, to introduce the study of Spanish into the school. Other schools in the country have found the study of this language profitable and, doubtless, we shall find it increasingly popular and desirable, particularly for commercial classes.

A year ago, I mentioned the school library as a new departure for this school as well as for other schools. At the time, I could only state what we hoped to do, but now after the library has been in operation for a year we can speak of what has actually been accomplished. The equipment now consists of about two thousand volumes of reference and other books, together with three daily newspapers, eleven monthly magazines, seven weekly magazines and a variety of maps. All this equipment is available for pupils and teachers all day, and much of it may be borrowed for use at home. That these facilities are being fully appreciated and utilized is indicated by the fact that an average of nearly two hundred pupils a day have made use of the library during regular hours, and an average of thirty pupils a day throughout the year have taken books from the library to their homes.

But the library is not simply a depository for books, nor is the librarian simply a custodian of these books. It is a well known fact that the facilities of our public libraries are not by any means used to their fullest extent. There are at least two reasons for this: One, that the public in general is not acquainted with the resources of such libraries, and the other, that most people do not know how to find in a library the information which they may be seeking. The work of the school library, therefore, includes such instruction as will remove from pupils the above difficulties and gradually build up a body of people who will make good use of the large amount of valuable information which lies close at hand in our public libraries. Accordingly, regular instruction is given to all pupils by the school librarian on the makeup and care of books, use of dictionaries, encyclopedias and the usual indexes, also on library classification and card catalogues. To test the efficiency of this instruction, each pupil is given prob-

lems in library practice to solve, credit for which is given in his English course. In order that this instruction may really accomplish its purpose locally, the pupils will be taken in groups to our public library where they will be shown the location of the various classes of books and will be made familiar with the card catalogue.

It is of interest to note that the library, as a gathering place of pupils, has also been a place where exhibitions interesting to the school could be displayed. Loan collections of pictures and books have been shown, the Domestic Science Department has displayed war foods, posters on war drives and war literature have been given prominent position, and several times a collection of war relics has attracted large numbers of pupils. In a word, the library has proved to be a gathering place for large numbers of pupils and teachers where they are all brought in close touch with what is happening in the world at large, where they are intelligently directed to the information which is afforded by our limited facilities and thence to the greater resources outside which are available for all who have learned to make use of them.

In closing, may I express to you and to the School Committee my sincere appreciation of your unfailing interest in the efforts of the school and your loyal support in all we have undertaken.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS,
Head Master.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The evening school situation has been about the same as in 1917. Industrial prosperity and ample opportunity for overtime work still keeps the evening school attendance well below normal. This is particularly true so far as it concerns the illiterate non-English-speaking men and women. An effort was made to arrange for the organization of classes for such persons to be held in the Fore River Company's buildings, but without success because of the indisposition of the Company to co-operate with us. Experience has proved that when the co-operation of the great industrial establishments can be secured, the results are many times more satisfactory than can be achieved in a public school building without the stimulus that comes from the alliance of interests. For reasons which should be quite obvious without elaboration there is no greater national problem before our American people. It is absolutely essential that barriers between social groups, caused by lack of knowledge of English, should be broken down. Learning the English language is by no means synonymous with Americanization, but Americanization cannot begin except on a foundation which a knowledge of that language supplies. A great increase of interest in the problems of Americanization is unquestionably developing and should have the hearty encouragement of all factors in the community which are interested in the public welfare.

PHYSICAL WELFARE

Fundamental to all classroom work is the physical well-being of the children. Communities generally recognize this fact; conservativeness and undue fear of expense are the chief deterrants from putting our impulses and judgments into practice. That the State of Massachusetts should decline to put a progressive physical education law on its statute books is scarcely believable but true.

Quincy has kept several strides in advance of the law in this respect, but it is plain that more should be done for the children than we are now doing.

We already have two school nurses; next year we should add another to our corps.

The dental clinic, which was temporarily discontinued in September because of Dr. Farren's entrance into national army service, was re-opened in November on half time. As soon as competent dentists are available we should not only put the clinic on full time but employ an additional dentist so that the whole situation may be met.

The medical side of the school work, always inadequate in scope and plan and too often unsatisfactory in achievements, has fallen flatly to ground this year as one of the consequences of the war. To make this service satisfactory it should be made first of all a School Committee function, instead of a Board of Health duty. Under such conditions the School Committee could engage a competent medical man who would give his entire time to this highly important service.

To transfer this function to the School Committee a legislative act would be necessary, and I recommend that such an act be introduced into the legislature of the next year.

Work was begun in September looking toward the correction of speech defects among school children. A large number of children needing attention were found, and Miss Mary McLean, one of the primary teachers, who had been making a study of this phase of corrective work, is giving a part of her time afternoons to the management of such cases. The excellent results already obtained urge the extension of this work so that all cases of this description may have adequate attention. This can be arranged for very shortly.

The need of facilities for intelligent attention to children who are mentally atypical is increasingly great. The same statement applies to children who need open-air schooling. Reference has been made to these needs almost annually. Unfortunately there are no centrally located rooms available in which such classes could be opened, and until our building programme is sufficiently well in hand that we may obtain such rooms these very essential functions of a city public school system must wait.

CONCLUSION

In closing this report, I cannot refrain from expressing my appreciation to the schools for the way in which they have risen to all the difficulties which the war brought up.

Circumstances have conspired to make the past year most trying to pupils and teachers. All have united in meeting these problems, and all have joined to work for the common good. The future will be all the brighter because of this unity of purpose and action.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT ON THE STATE-AIDED INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The work of the State-aided classes has continued along the same paths blocked out the previous year.

No advance, or enlargement has been made, as the uncertainties of war conditions have made it difficult to plan ahead.

In the face of the greatest wage temptations ever offered to boys, we have kept our Day Industrial School open and running with numbers only a little below normal.

The summer vacation took the Principal, Mr. J. G. Spofford, away into war work and the greater number of department instructors also left to return to their trades. These places were adequately filled in September, and with Mr. Elijah P. Barrows acting as Director, the school opened with increased numbers. On Mr. Spofford's resigning later, Mr. Barrows was elected principal.

It is advisable this year that a small lean-to addition be constructed on the east side of the present woodworking shop so that our stock of lumber and material under construction may be kept under heat. This will make available for better use a classroom adjoining the machine shop and here should be installed a few more lathes and some other machines for which there is much demand.

The school as a whole is doing a very large amount of repair work on the school buildings of the city, which not only affords much useful practice but saves the city a considerable sum of money.

The Home-Making School completed its second year of life, has held its first graduation and opened its third year with a class as large as its limited accommodations would allow.

When the High School is enlarged, room should be provided for this school as well, as I feel there will be a growing demand for the type of work this school affords and the present quarters will soon be outgrown. The constant development of this school

in the face of industrial conditions which have caused similar schools to close during the war is most gratifying.

The Evening Trade classes have been continued as in previous years, the present enrollment and attendance being greater than heretofore. The Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation is co-operating with us in the maintenance of these classes, paying half the expense, and some of the classes being held in the ship-yard. Part of this work has been done afternoons as well as evenings, as we have planned to accommodate any group that might be formed in any subject at any time.

Although many classes have been maintained, a large number of the pupils have been non-residents for whom tuition is collected. This, with the support received from the Fore River Corporation, has reduced the cost to a modest sum.

Fewer evening classes for women have been formed this fall, due unquestionably to the many war activities in which women have been engaged. One class in millinery, one in dress-making and one in home nursing constitute our activities in this direction the present winter.

Further details of the work in industrial education will be found in the reports of Mr. Barrows and Miss Douglas, which are appended, and in the statistical tables.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

QUINCY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

JANUARY 9, 1919.

MR. ALBERT L. BARBOUR,
Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit the seventh annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

We began the year with an enrollment of ninety-one, since which time twenty-four pupils have enrolled and thirty-six have left, making an enrollment at the end of the year of eighty.

Distribution of pupils to date:

Machine Department,	31
Woodworking Department,	36
Electrical Department,	22
Sheet Metal and Plumbing Departments,	27
<hr/>	
Total,	116

Economic conditions due in a large measure to the war have affected the School to some extent but not to the extent anticipated.

Since the entry of the United States into the war especial emphasis has been given in our civics classes to the causes, progress and probable effect of the war on the United States and the world at large.

The School has also given material aid in the way of work for the Red Cross, the Food Production and Conservation Committee and other war organizations.

We have also given Machine Shop training to a special pupil with a view to fitting him rapidly for a position at the Fore River in war work.

The work of the boys has kept up the high standard of previous years and we feel that we are making a healthy growth, and in fact will soon outgrow our present quarters.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIJAH P. BARROWS,
Principal.

HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

JANUARY 2, 1919.

MR. A. L. BARBOUR,
Superintendent of Schools:

I take pleasure in submitting the report of the Day Home-Making School for the year 1918.

At no previous time has the school had so great an opportunity to prove its usefulness in the community as during the past year. Our usefulness was hampered only by the limited amount of space. With many demands of all kinds each course has contributed its bit toward winning the war. The academic courses have made their contribution, by giving a better idea of the aims of the United States, such as: the reasons for the issuance of bonds; and a knowledge of the work of the Red Cross and allied organizations for war work. The lessons given and the work done in remodeling and renovating hats and garments, have not only lessened the expenses of the pupils for this year, but have inculcated in them habits of thrift. The course in cooking has taught the conservation of food, and the proper use of substitutes; and the nursing, the conservation of life. The school co-operated with the Child Welfare Committee by giving the assistance of its girls for work during Child Welfare Week. The first epidemic of influenza came so early in the school year that the entering classes had no knowledge of how to care for the sick, but the older girls were able to do good service among their own sick and in the families of friends. When they were not called upon to actually care for the sick, many were of use doing the work, or caring for the children in the house.

In June the first class, numbering nine, received their graduation diplomas from the school. Each graduate wore a white dimity dress designed and made by herself, after a class discussion which included a trip to several of the Boston stores, where arrangements had been made for a display of their best designs. An exhibition of the work of the school was held on the night of graduation. Many people realized for the first time just what the school was accomplishing. As a result the number

applying for admission to the school was greater than could work comfortably in the present building.

As in the previous year, many of the first-year girls did not return after the summer vacation, the opportunities for earning money being even more frequent and alluring than ever before. This allowed us to admit twenty-four new girls, all but three of whom are still in attendance. The number which we can accept the first of February must be limited to ten.

Home project work is still being done wherever possible, although the supervision of the work is constantly becoming more difficult on account of the poorer car service. As its own numbers increased, the school has been forced to discontinue the taking of orders for outside cooking on account of the limited kitchen facilities. In some way this must be remedied if we are to give the pupils the advantage of cooking in family quantities. We are still carrying on the serving of the noon meal for the outside teachers, but even this does not give opportunity for the larger number of classes to work under the right conditions.

We regret losing from our teaching corps, Miss Amy Campbell and Miss Harriet McLucas, but consider ourselves fortunate in being able to secure Miss Miriam Chapman and Miss Ada Winchenbaugh for the places left vacant.

We have appreciated the helpful advice and co-operation of our Superintendent, Committee and Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women, and each year strive to reward this interest by showing a better school.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1918

Balance from 1917.....	\$5,819.65
Appropriated by City Council.....	295,321.00
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	1,821.20
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$302,961.85
Expended.....	299,010.32
	<hr/>
Balance to 1919.....	\$3,951.53

Expenditures Itemized

Administration.....	\$10,880.04
Instruction.....	209,930.96
Textbooks.....	6,017.27
Stationery.....	10,482.06
Operation.....	44,077.09
Maintenance.....	11,451.85
Miscellaneous.....	5,386.95
Evening Schools.....	784.10
	<hr/>
	\$299,010.32

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Balance from 1917.....	\$398.06
Appropriated by the City Council.....	16,805.00
Receipts from sale of goods.....	1,331.95
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$18,535.01
Expended.....	17,254.16
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$280.85

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Appropriated by the City Council.....	\$2,400.00
Expended.....	2,222.77
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$177.23

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Balance from 1917.....	\$889.37
Appropriated by the City Council.....	5,400.00
Receipts.....	886.77
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$7,176.14
Expended.....	5,878.62
	<hr/>
Balance.....	\$1,297.52

TABLE GIVING A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY, ALSO THE VALUE OF
SCHOOLHOUSES AND LOTS, ETC., JANUARY 1, 1919

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School Rooms	No. of Desks and Seats	Con- di- tion	Date of Occu- pation	Heating Appara- tus	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Square Feet in Lot
High.....	B	3	36	920	Fair	1907	Steam	\$25,500.00	\$150,000	\$20,000	\$195,500.00	\$85,348
New Adams.....	B	2	12	500	New	1913	Steam	6,875.00	85,000	6,450	98,325.00	137,300
Adams (Industrial)....	W	3	10	100	Fair	1855	Hot Air	5,000.00	20,000	2,000	27,000.00	20,290
Atherton Hough.....	B	2	8	340	Good	1911	Hot Air	6,000.00	40,000	2,000	48,000.00	50,000
Coddington.....	B	3	12	600	Fair	1909	Steam	6,000.00	70,000	5,500	81,500.00	45,720
Cranch.....	B	2	9	426	Good	1900	Steam	6,500.00	45,000	2,000	53,500.00	62,628
Daniel Webster.....	B	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	9,700.00	131,000	6,900	147,600.00	67,122
Francis W. Parker.....	B	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	5,585.64	131,000	6,900	143,485.64	78,497
Gridley Bryant.....	B	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	4,500.00	45,000	1,500	51,000.00	52,272
Home-Making.....	W	2	7	35	Fair	1916	Hot Air	2,800.00	3,700	1,000	7,500.00	8,065
John Hancock.....	B	3	10	508	Good	1886	Steam	7,500.00	40,000	2,000	49,500.00	110,915
Lincoln.....	B	2	12	520	Good	1892	Steam	4,000.00	45,000	1,800	50,800.00	39,349
Massachusetts Fields..	B	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	2,975.00	50,000	1,800	54,775.00	29,760
Montclair.....	B	2	8	352	New	1912	Steam	7,700.00	45,000	3,400	50,600.00	21,880
Quincy.....	B	3	12	600	New	1907	Steam	10,000.00	75,000	3,000	88,000.00	58,286
Washington.....	B	2	10	525	New	1903	Steam	2,000.00	55,000	2,500	59,500.00	24,170
Willard.....	B	2	20	958	Good	1891	Steam	12,700.00	100,000	3,500	116,200.00	63,255
Wollaston.....	B	2	12	484	New	1912	Steam	13,400.00	85,000	6,450	99,050.00	94,671
Land, Quincy Neck....	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	9,200
Land East Squantum St., Old School- house Lot.....	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	6,775.00	.....	.....	6,775.00	67,759
Squantum School Incomplete.....	B	1	6	....	New	....	Steam	6,000.00	24,578	.....	30,578.00	77,632
Totals.....	..	..	234	9,037	....	....	....	\$140,710.64	\$1,240,278	\$78,700	\$1,459,688.64	.....

RATES OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION TO TAX LEVY

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Appropriation	Percentage of Taxes Appropriated for School Maintenance
1904	\$23,748,078	\$432,672	\$111,000	25.7
1905	25,115,611	462,387	115,000	24.9
1906	26,229,930	498,598	122,296	24.5
1907	27,187,755	535,051	131,065	24.5
1908	28,648,890	585,429	135,840	23.2
1909	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915	43,411.115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1
1917	49,775,025	1,274,240	266,900	20.9
1918	48,484,225	1,173,218	295,321	25.1

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, April 1, 1918 — Boys	5,981
Girls	5,628

Total	11,609
-------------	--------

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, April 1, 1917	11,060
--	--------

Increase	549
----------------	-----

Number of children in Quincy from seven to four- teen years of age, April 1, 1918 — Boys	5,088
Girls	4,859

Total	9,947
-------------	-------

Number of children in Quincy from seven to four- teen years of age April 1, 1917	9,250
---	-------

Increase	697
----------------	-----

The children registered in the school census are distributed as follows:

	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	Totals
Ward 1 ..	93	189	207	224	214	226	224	161	186	160	125	2,009
Ward 2 ..	124	160	183	174	203	199	187	163	138	149	129	1,809
Ward 3 ..	118	262	241	275	240	241	211	225	203	259	275	2,550
Ward 4 ..	112	136	194	171	166	165	141	159	147	148	183	1,722
Ward 5 ..	98	157	130	212	235	202	177	199	130	156	153	1,849
Ward 6 ..	87	126	160	161	179	161	179	155	132	127	203	1,670
Totals ...	632	1030	1115	1217	1237	1194	1119	1062	936	999	1068	11,609

REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918

Literate Certificates		
Boys	Girls	Total
1,772	706	2,478
Employment Certificates		
Boys	Girls	Total
675	281	956
Illiterates		75
Home Permits		15
Re-issues for the year		1,362
Total number issued, 1918		4,886
Total number issued, 1917		4,237
Increase over 1917 in total number issued		649
Total number new certificates issued, 1918		3,524
Total number new certificates issued, 1917		2,912
Increase over 1917 in total number new certificates issued		612

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER.

Number cases investigated as per blanks	2,418
Number found to be truants	306
Number committed for truancy to training school	4
Number parents and children before court	18
Number convicted	18
Number given probation	14

ATTENDANCE AND PUPILS PER TEACHER FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL YEAR	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Average number belonging, Day Schools	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,791	6,950	7,253
Average attendance, Day Schools	5,684	5,167	5,376	5,509	5,673	6,067	6,355	6,463	6,659
Average number belonging, High School	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002	968
Average attendance, High School	667	643	718	741	798	878	909	942	899
Number of classroom teachers, Elementary	138	134	137	137	139	146	153	162	172
Number of pupils per teacher, Elementary Schools	41	36	36	38	39	38	39	37	36
Number of classroom teachers, High School	28	28	29	29	30	33	36	38	40
Number of pupils per teacher, High School	25	24	26	27	28	28	27	26	24

SUMMARY OF MASTERS' REPORTS, JUNE 21, 1918.

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Total Enroll- ment	Average Member- ship	Average Attend- ance	Per Cent of Attend- ance
High.....	489	550	1,039	968	899	92.8
Adams.....	163	167	330	323	296	91.6
Atherton Hough.....	176	150	326	285	254	89.1
Coddington.....	279	260	539	504	455	90.3
Cranch.....	186	166	352	330	308	93.3
Daniel Webster.....	329	318	647	600	531	88.5
Francis W. Parker....	330	325	655	618	570	92.2
Gridley Bryant.....	138	123	261	242	228	94.2
John Hancock.....	202	185	387	367	342	93.2
Lincoln.....	273	266	539	492	463	94.1
Massachusetts Fields..	183	181	364	338	308	91.1
Montclair.....	75	64	139	132	124	94.6
Quincy.....	233	229	462	434	395	91.0
Washington.....	207	194	401	347	307	88.5
Willard.....	447	448	895	826	770	93.2
Wollaston.....	241	231	472	447	409	91.5
Totals.....	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8
Totals, 1917.....	3,957	3,825	7,782	6,950	6,463	93.0
Totals, 1916.....	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,791	6,356	93.6
Totals, 1915.....	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5
Totals, 1914.....	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,136	5,674	92.4
Totals, 1913.....	3,390	3,210	6,610	5,900	5,509	92.9
Totals, 1912.....	3,168	3,048	6,216	5,725	5,376	93.7
Totals, 1911.....	3,141	3,025	6,166	5,550	5,167	93.1
Totals, 1910.....	3,446	3,325	6,771	6,139	5,684	94.1

GRADUATES.

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates in September.

SCHOOL	Boys	Girls	Number of Graduates	High	Woodward Institute	Other Schools	Left School
Adams.....	6	17	23	17	1	3	2
Atherton Hough.....	10	12	22	12	0	7	3
Coddington.....	21	16	37	25	0	8	4
Cranch.....	10	10	20	11	1	5	3
Daniel Webster.....	13	17	30	12	0	8	10
Francis W. Parker.....	43	41	84	51	5	17	11
Gridley Bryant.....	7	11	18	11	4	1	2
John Hancock.....	11	20	31	19	1	5	6
Lincoln.....	15	12	27	11	1	7	8
Montclair.....	8	6	14	4	2	4	4
Quincy.....	14	14	28	19	2	4	3
Washington.....	6	14	20	10	1	1	8
Willard.....	23	27	50	6	2	13	29
Wollaston.....	19	18	37	27	0	9	1
Totals.....	206	235	441	235	20	92	94
Totals, 1917.....	293	311	604	380	43	118	63
Totals, 1916.....	269	286	555	368	48	67	72
Totals, 1915.....	250	273	482	320	57	43	63
Totals, 1914.....	268	254	484	323	43	53	59
Totals, 1913.....	244	266	473	321	48	36	73
Totals, 1912.....	241	265	461	308	73	21	74
Totals, 1911.....	244	277	444	295	62	19	77
Totals, 1910.....	239	250	420	279	52	11	97

AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Adams.....	504	312	347	383	359	376	407	419	323
Atherton Hough.....	...	129	162	174	187	206	241	255	285
Coddington.....	612	466	439	518	517	581	625	650	504
Cranch.....	382	329	332	318	317	335	360	339	330
Daniel Webster.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600
Francis W. Parker...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618
Gridley Bryant.....	298	271	265	250	237	224	242	232	242
John Hancock.....	385	327	342	336	360	348	340	362	367
Lincoln.....	499	444	442	435	457	467	469	458	492
Massachusetts Fields.	403	388	393	370	388	423	472	540	338
Montclair.....	...	...	...	251	283	276	283	281	132
Quincy.....	624	620	604	439	474	515	550	543	434
Washington.....	522	436	441	474	493	535	538	545	347
Willard.....	807	763	786	766	788	814	838	846	826
Wollaston.....	399	385	415	408	431	464	462	478	447
High.....	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002	968
Totals.....	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,791	6,950	7,253

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES IN SEPTEMBER, 1918
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Age	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Totals
6 years.....	597	196	47	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	848
7 years.....	23	96	453	177	91	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	854
8 years.....	2	6	60	108	373	226	118	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	910
9 years.....	1	3	7	20	70	93	316	184	123	28	4	2	...	...	...	...	851
10 years.....	...	2	4	2	18	18	80	115	276	187	100	22	17	2	...	...	843
11 years.....	...	2	...	1	4	5	24	38	113	97	253	138	100	32	13	...	820
12 years.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	7	19	32	70	101	248	102	118	30	733
13 years.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	7	16	20	41	83	78	210	98	559
14 years.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	5	10	22	21	73	75	216
15 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	5	6	9	13	37
16 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	6
Totals.....	623	306	571	315	559	355	547	364	542	366	453	315	475	242	427	217	6,677

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE IN SEPTEMBER, 1918

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A
Adams.....	6-3	6-6	7-6	8-0	8-7	8-10	9-1	9-6	10-9	11-2	11-1	11-5	12-8	12-10	12-10	13-10
Atherton Hough.....	6-5	6-9	7-5	8-2	8-4	8-11	9-1	10-2	10-6	11-4	11-8	12-2	12-7	13-0	13-6	14-1
Coddington.....	6-5	7-0	7-5	8-0	8-5	9-3	9-7	10-0	10-9	10-9	11-6	12-3	12-5	13-0	13-2	13-7
Cranch.....	6-3	6-8	7-2	7-10	8-5	8-10	9-4	10-0	10-3	11-2	11-3	12-2	12-4	13-0	13-3	13-8
Daniel Webster.....	6-1	7-2	7-5	8-2	8-7	8-8	9-7	10-3	10-7	10-10	12-8	11-1	11-11	.....	13-2	13-11
Francis W. Parker....	6-3	6-11	7-5	7-10	8-4	9-1	9-4	10-0	10-5	11-2	11-3	11-9	12-4	13-5	13-2	13-11
Gridley Bryant.....	6-4	6-11	7-6	8-3	8-3	8-7	9-5	9-11	10-6	10-11	11-8	12-4	12-8	12-9	13-2	13-8
John Hancock.....	6-5	7-1	7-4	7-11	8-5	8-10	9-7	9-7	10-5	10-11	11-3	11-6	12-4	12-7	13-1	13-6
Lincoln.....	6-7	7-0	7-4	7-11	8-7	8-11	9-5	10-5	10-10	11-3	11-8	12-0	12-4	13-0	13-3	13-5
Massachusetts Fields..	6-4	6-10	7-6	8-0	8-4	8-9	9-3	9-9	10-3	10-10	11-4	12-3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montclair.....	6-3	6-8	7-5	8-2	8-4	8-10	9-5	9-8	10-2	10-11	11-7	12-4	12-6	12-8	13-9	14-4
Quincy.....	6-4	6-5	6-11	7-6	8-5	8-6	9-6	10-4	11-7	10-11	11-5	12-0	12-3	12-10	12-8	12-10
Washington.....	6-5	7-5	7-9	8-1	8-10	9-2	9-11	10-4	11-6	11-1	12-3	12-1	11-3	12-2	14-0	14-1
Willard.....	6-4	6-10	7-5	8-0	8-3	8-9	9-6	10-2	10-6	10-11	11-6	11-10	12-4	13-1	13-2	13-5
Wollaston.....	6-6	6-8	7-5	7-11	8-3	8-7	9-2	10-5	10-6	10-6	11-6	12-3	12-3	13-2	13-3	14-1
Average.....	6-4	6-10	7-5	8-0	8-5	8-10	9-5	10-0	10-8	11-0	11-7	12-0	12-4	12-11	13-3	13-9

DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS BY SCHOOLS AND GRADES, SEPTEMBER, 1918

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Total
Adams.....	33	17	25	17	21	5	38	26	22	16	33	16	10	24	16	13	332
Atherton Hough...	28	10	38	21	29	16	44	14	27	17	25	13	23	11	26	19	361
Coddington.....	55	19	48	31	47	22	42	37	32	35	40	29	48	17	30	16	548
Cranch.....	36	7	35	17	32	16	25	25	28	25	32	17	27	20	14	8	364
Daniel Webster....	67	36	68	29	59	29	44	38	58	33	45	26	47	.....	43	21	643
Francis W. Parker..	38	25	45	24	40	37	52	20	40	27	41	27	68	33	57	28	602
Gridley Bryant....	18	7	16	7	28	9	27	11	21	12	17	8	20	5	22	8	236
John Hancock.....	29	17	33	18	47	19	34	19	31	18	22	18	15	16	16	15	367
Lincoln.....	52	35	37	27	39	30	30	38	40	35	34	20	19	18	17	15	486
Mass. Fields.....	40	19	35	23	31	25	34	25	38	24	29	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
Montclair.....	19	5	20	11	9	4	18	7	14	12	17	14	11	18	11	12	202
Quincy.....	44	19	46	18	40	22	37	29	33	29	29	26	38	22	29	14	475
Washington.....	53	20	31	19	17	43	30	16	25	31	16	23	26	6	15	14	385
Willard.....	69	48	63	42	77	48	60	40	92	35	50	43	77	18	42	79	883
Wollaston.....	42	22	31	11	43	30	32	19	41	17	23	17	46	34	28	16	452
Totals.....	623	306	571	315	559	355	547	364	542	366	453	315	475	242	366	278	6,677

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK FROM JULY 1, 1917, TO JULY 1, 1918.

SCHOOL.	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number who previously had Savings Bank Books	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have With-drawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total Deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams.	77	\$207.77	\$2.70	30	10	42	\$81.40	\$5,049.21
*Atherton Hough.	130	575.38	4.42	96	13	93	170.85	2,283.24
Coddington.	189	539.76	2.85	298	18	124	185.35	7,485.66
Cranch.	133	305.82	2.30	38	24	50	90.96	4,520.32
†Daniel Webster.	323	1,520.93	4.71	82	48	296	1,459.97	1,520.93
††Francis W. Parker.	374	1,390.24	3.72	164	53	234	324.60	1,390.24
Gridley Bryant.	106	379.08	3.58	41	9	100	378.34	2,825.78
John Hancock.	168	523.42	3.12	79	23	94	176.40	5,556.57
Lincoln.	223	1,026.08	4.60	132	22	188	248.47	7,147.70
Massachusetts Fields.	210	537.73	2.56	456	22	189	271.80	9,235.47
†Montclair.	90	450.96	5.01	48	23	49	70.29	3,070.68
Quincy.	246	539.35	2.19	403	21	42	111.09	7,195.44
Washington.	127	778.22	6.13	77	21	112	200.72	9,827.83
Willard.	315	714.98	2.26	125	60	345	1,145.09	9,486.98
Wollaston.	172	491.67	2.86	327	22	160	215.45	7,299.77
Totals.	2,883	\$9,981.39	\$3.46	2,396	389	2,118	\$5,130.78	\$83,895.82

* Open January, 1911.
† Opened September 1, 1912.
‡ Opened September, 1917.

REPORT ON THRIFT AND WAR SAVINGS-STAMPS
JANUARY 1, 1918, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918

SCHOOL	Amount of Holdings
Adams.....	\$2,631.75
Atherton Hough.....	1,243.00
Coddington.....	2,854.00
Cranch.....	4,234.75
Daniel Webster.....	4,958.00
Francis W. Parker.....	6,248.50
Gridley Bryant.....	1,250.75
John Hancock.....	1,365.50
Lincoln.....	2,748.50
Massachusetts Fields.....	4,253.25
Montclair.....	1,601.50
Quincy.....	3,227.25
Washington.....	4,325.50
Willard.....	2,800.00
Wollaston.....	7,034.25
Totals.....	\$50,776.50

ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT

1918	Number of Cases Investigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age Returned to School from Street	Manufactories and Stores Inspected	Number Found Employed Contrary to Law
January.....	188	18	2	2	..
February.....	175	22	4	4	2
March.....	158	20	3	3	1
April.....	291	31	1	1	3
May.....	283	34	4	5	2
June.....	218	38	..	..	..
July.....	..	..	..	..	..
August.....	..	..	..	..	..
September.....	169	25	7	4	1
October.....	49	5	2	7	3
November.....	607	74	3	3	..
December.....	280	39	4	5	2
Totals.....	2,418	306	30	39	14

RESULT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

SCHOOL	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified
High.....	986	21	9	20
Adams.....	287	12	0	12
Atherton Hough.....	305	22	4	24
Coddington.....	534	29	2	29
Cranch.....	318	21	1	21
Daniel Webster.....	663	61	4	48
Francis W. Parker.....	545	30	9	21
Gridley Bryant.....	250	27	1	25
John Hancock.....	367	29	1	20
Lincoln.....	486	43	5	30
Massachusetts Fields.....	351	11	7	16
Montclair.....	179	20	1	19
Quincy.....	483	20	3	12
Washington.....	390	29	3	8
Willard.....	884	106	17	105
Wollaston.....	457	12	9	18
Totals.....	7,485	493	76	428

SUMMARIZED REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSES JANUARY 1 TO
DECEMBER 31, 1918

Cases examined for various causes.....	9,530
Home calls made.....	1,309
Cases referred to school physician.....	194
Cases taken to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	162
Cases of corrected vision.....	106
Cases referred to various other clinics.....	54
Operations for tonsils and adenoids.....	75
Cases of contagion found.....	109

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC JANUARY 2, 1918, TO AUGUST
16, 1918

Number of patients registered.....	2,118
Number of visits.....	1,872
Number of patients dismissed.....	230
Number of patients discharged.....	121

Fillings

Number of amalgam fillings.....	578
Number of cement fillings.....	512
Number of synthetic fillings.....	295
Number of temporary cement stoppings.....	395
Number of temporary stoppings.....	200
Number of treatments.....	407

Extractions

Number of permanent teeth extracted.....	261
Number of temporary teeth extracted.....	1,008

Cleanings

Number of patients' teeth cleaned.....	378
--	-----

INDUSTRIAL EVENING CLASSES FOR SCHOOL YEAR, 1917-1918

	Number of Nights	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percentage of Attendance
Drawing and Reading for Machinists	40	47	36	33	78
Shop Mathematics	40	25	24	22	90
Sheet Metal Design	24	16	11	9	82
Copper Smith Work	32	40	26	18	69
Machine Practice	40	18	15	11	78
Millinery and Dressmaking	190	91	88	87	98+
Totals .....	..	237	..	..	..

EVENING SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

FALL OF 1918	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
Schools for citizenship * .....	..	..	..
School for drawing	45	20	800
School for commercial and civil service work	71	35	1,401

* Classes not yet completed.

HIGH SCHOOL — DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY SUBJECTS

	English	French	German	Latin	Spanish	History	Civics	Botany and Physiology	Biology	Elementary Science	Physics	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Mathematics Review	Solid Geometry	Business Practice	Commercial Arithmetic	Industrial History	Bookkeeping	Shorthand	Typewriting	Business Review	Manual Training	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Domestic Science	Sewing	Musical Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	Class Totals	
Postgraduate	Boys	1	2	2	1	1		1				2			1						1										1		3	
	Girls																																	
Senior	Boys	59	18	14	4	56					15	12	1	1	11	14		2	2	4	11	28	9	8	11	4					4	1	59	
	Girls	79	21	3	12	7	76	4	1			9	2	2	6		4	1		7	37	48	24		25				2	14	49	11	79	
Junior	Boys	79	49	30	16	9	30				25			6	42		1	1	2	15	7	24		13	22	4					12	3	79	
	Girls	120	55	9	29	20	27	37	4			9	3	18	14		6	3	6	46	11	99			30	27	9	9	5		78	39	120	
Sophomore	Boys	136	81	6	53	1	1				88		17	80	1		1	5	23	17		20	34			60	26			1	2	19	24	136
	Girls	169	106	3	36			1	1	62	1		13	63			14	23	85	68		79			88	26	88	26	26	10	39	49	169	
Freshman	Boys	143	6	80						22	4		103				21	17	4	1		5	24			72	41				3	65	132	143
	Girls	198	57	44	39	115			57				65			98	104	6	2		12				-91	20	18			46	190	174	198	
Totals	Boys	417	154	50	163	13	118	43	3	23	109	65	121	87	54	14	23	25	31	37	18	77	9	79	165	75				1	5	100	160	417
	Girls	567	241	15	123	29	143	115	43	67	57	20	83	83	21		122	131	97	123	49	238	24		30	231	55	53	7	70	357	273	569	

HIGH SCHOOL

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND CLASSES

CLASS		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	22	Total	Class Totals
Postgraduate	Boys											
	Girls							3			3	3
Senior	Boys					19	33	6	1		59	
	Girls					37	28	10	4		79	138
Junior	Boys		1	3	34	35	4	2			79	
	Girls			4	50	51	13	2			120	199
Sophomore	Boys		7	40	56	25	8				136	
	Girls		3	71	60	29	4	2			169	305
Freshman	Boys	5	37	64	26	9	1	1			143	
	Girls	7	49	88	37	12	3	1		1	198	341

HIGH SCHOOL

AVERAGE AGE BY CLASSES

CLASS		Average Age	Oldest	Youngest	Average Age of Class
Postgraduate	Boys				
	Girls	18-5	18-8	18	18-5
Senior	Boys	16-11	19	15-11	
	Girls	17	19-5	15-6	17
Junior	Boys	15-11	18-6	14-4	
	Girls	16-1	18	14-6	16
Sophomore	Boys	15-8	17-9	13	
	Girls	15-2	17-11	12-11	15-5
Freshman	Boys	14-5	22	12-5	
	Girls	14-5	18	12-6	14-5

Number enrolled	1,116
Average number belonging	967.983
Average attendance	898.646

September, 1917	430
June, 1918	350
Per cent loss	18.6

September, 1917	297
June, 1918	233
Per cent loss	21.5

September, 1917	195
June, 1918	147
Per cent loss	24.6

September, 1917	144
June, 1918	125
Per cent loss	13.1

Boys	146
Girls	200

Boys	137
Girls	171

Third Year:

Boys.....	80
Girls.....	122

Fourth Year:

Boys.....	59
Girls.....	79

Postgraduates:

Boys.....	0
Girls.....	4

Average Age of Graduates:

Boys.....	17-4
Girls.....	17-11
Number entering college or technical schools.....	20
Number entering Normal School.....	1

LIST OF GRADUATES

CLASS OF 1918, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26

QUINCY HIGH SCHOOL

Tyra Helena Alquist
Nestor Winfield Arenberg
Grace Regina Ballou
Gladys Gertrude Barclay
Richard Frederic Beckwith
Josephine Bennett
Maurice Abbott Berry
Donald Reid Blake
Wilson Cushing Blake
Raymond S. Blanchard
Mildred Mary Brown
Dorothy Elizabeth Buckley
Helena Frances Buckley
Rosslyn Frederick Burgess
Alice Evelyn Cahill
William Clifton Canniff
Esther M. Canty
Arthur Tillio Carino
Henry Bernard Carlson
Anna Castleman
Joseph Chignola
Malcolm Scott Currie
Laurence James Curtin
James Frederick Cutler
Cecelia J. Devine
Henry Stuart Dimmick
George Leonard Dorlay
Mary Eleanor Drorhan
Howard Wesley Dunkerley
James William Earle
Marion Jane Ellis
Dorothy Carmen Empey
Joanna Inger Falconer
Henrietta Sadie Files
Katherine Lillian Finn
Violet Marion Finn
Ellen Margaret Fitzgerald
Barbara Charlotte Foley
George Ellsworth Fostello
Carl Arthur G. Friberg
Mabelle Clara Geddes
Louis A. George
David S. Gesmer
Lillian J. Golden
Hattiemay Gorton
Mary Frances Grady
Sarah Ruth Grossman
Bartholomew J. Gunning
Edwin James Heap
Hilma W. Hendrickson

Herbert William Hendry
Benjamin Harold Herriek
Harriet Louise Hodge
Oscar Herbert Hultin
Francis Phillips Innis
Anna Frances Irvine
Gladys Isabelle Irwin
*Esther Arabella Jackson
Clara Margaret Jacobson
Agnes Anna Jennings
Edwin Charles Johnson
Lillian Goodnow Jones
Agnes Louise Joyce
Frank Julius
Mollie Kaufman
Margaret Mary Kelliher
Warren D. Ladd
Harold A. Leander Larson
Regina Lee LaTour
*Alma Louise Lawry
Helen Newton Lawry
*Marjorie Safford Leach
Ivar William Lofgren
Harry Lubarsky
Charles R. McBrayne
Francis Xavier McDonald
Cordelia Hope McLennan
Stephen John McPhee
Margaret C. MacPherson
John Joseph Mahoney
Johanna Louise Manning
Gertrude Guild Marden
Edward Joseph Markham
Edna Mellish
Edna Grace Milford
Mildred Morris
Francis John Morrison
Helen Clare Mullarkey
Helen Edna Murphy
Ruth Frances Murphy
Joseph Henry G. Nicholls
George Henry Nichols
Aubrey Kenneth Nicholson
Edith Nicoll
Theodore Nixon
Elsie Sigrid Oberg
Henry Russell O'Brien
Catherine Mary Osborne
H. Arthur Palmer
Lillian F. Parker

*Honor Pupils

Harriett Madeline Parsons
Sydney R. Pearce
Elsie A. Peterson
Eleanor Brown Phillips
Irene Esther Pitts
Alvah Warren Reynolds
Helen Veronica Riley
Mabel Taylor Roache
John Everett Robbie
Albert Shepard Robinson
Sumner Jennings Robinson
Leo Chester Rosa
Sylvia Alida Rund
Ruth Esther Sanborn
Helen G. M. Sands
Ronald Hayden Shaw
Violet Louise Shay

Richard White Sheehan
Eva May Smith
Penelope Stevens
Charles Alexander Stewart
Florence Pauline Swanson
Edward W. Taylor
Florence I. Thorne
Florence M. Towne
Doris Elizabeth Turner
Agnes Waddell
Roy Herbert Walker
William Adolph Walter
Mary D. Waterman
Chester John Weeden
David W. Weinhouse
Gustave R. Wester
*Royal Samuel Weymouth

Charles Ira Williams

*Honor Pupils

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GRADUATES OF JUNE, 1918

ADAMS SCHOOL — 23

Frances Marion Berry	Dorothy M. MacLeod
Catherine Matilda Callahan	Allyse Marguerite Maloney
Edith H. Ciardelli	Mary Elizabeth Marr
William S. Collins	Edna May Martin
George D. Cummings	Lilian Isabella McIntosh
Mary Carmel Di Bona	John Nuttall
Ethel Mary Fay	Nathaniel Arthur Parsons
Angelina Fontoni	Theodore N. Parsons
Esther Marie Hansen	Evangeline Bishop Pratt
Mildred Christina Hansen	William Lawry Purdy
Edith May Imray	Georgianna E. Silva
Catherine A. Tannian	

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL — 22

Charles Leonard Boyle	Ellen Louise McGillivray
Beatrice Victoria Coron	Elizabeth Evelyn Moore
Vever Mae Ellsworth	Pauline Edith Nelson
William Henry Finn	Ursula Mary Phillips
Leroy Homer Goodwin	Ethel Alice Quirk
Lyman William Gardner	Ralph William Quigley
Edward Guyette	Frank Edwin Sines
Mary Clarice Hartling	George Edgar Sing
Ruth Ellen Jordan	Arthur Allison Smith
Jennie Francis Leary	Margaret Grant Sullivan
Simon Leo McCabe	Sarah Frances Wilkinson

CODDINGTON SCHOOL — 37

Esther Redfern Adams	Lawrence Whitney MacQuarrie
Melvin Henry Allen	Helena Frances MacCormick
Helen Reston Atkins	Dorothy Marion Miller
Helen Gertrude Clements	Max Mirkin
George Francis Crotty, Jr.	Eleanor Barbara Mitchell
Catherine Elizabeth Cummings	Mildred Freeman Montgomery
Mary Louise Cummings	Madeline Martha Nelson
James Jeremiah Daly	Carl Oscar Pearson
Dorothy Dana	Norman Edward Pierce
Lilia D'Angelo	Robert Alexander Putnam
Paul Thomas Flynn	Gertrude Rogers
George Dexter Follett, Jr.	William Leroy Ryan
Berlin Carson French	Jason Briggs Sabean
Kenneth Nathan Gould	Evelyn Herrick Schulze
Catherine Griffin	Ray Gordon Spear
John Eliot Herbert	Francis Emlah Spencer
George Laing	Dorothea Marie Stokinger
Donald Kincaide Mackay	Fred Sever Young, Jr.
Torsten Henry Youngquist	

CRANCH SCHOOL — 20

Martha Elvira Anderson
 Ragner Anderson
 Lawrence Maxwell Blake
 Louise Jennie Carlson
 Paul Valdemar Erickson
 Leo Francis Grant
 Arthur William Johnson
 Jessie Jane Johnson
 Mildred Elsie Christine Johnson
 Emma Sybil Johnson

Bendix Arthur Lundgren
 Henry Arthur McGovern
 Nels Englebrekt Nelson
 Roy Franklin Nelson
 Mildred Catherine O'Connell
 Euphemia Rennie
 Edith Theresa Stranberg
 Harold Bailey Trumbull
 Frances Hazel Winne
 Edith Helga Maria Winquist

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL — 30

Ellen Amanda André
 Sadie Arbuckle
 Bessie Aronson
 Frances Elizabeth Bahr
 Beatrice Florence Biganess
 Emma Anna Boettcher
 Edward Burgess
 Sarah Ida Clayman
 James Wallace Cook
 Anthony Fahie Corbin
 Mabell Irene Downing
 Edith Amelia Dyson
 Ruth Mildred Gillespie
 Louis Gropman
 Arthur William Gunderson

Loyd Wilber Hinckley
 George Holden
 Morris Abraham Ladijensky
 Anna Leming
 James Hemingway Milk
 Susanna Randell
 Paul Stuart Rich
 Wendell Milton Richardson
 Lillian May Sheehan
 Alice Silverman
 Jacob Silverman
 Rose Ann Smith
 Joseph Hymen Stoler
 Eunice Marcia Weixler
 Julia Jessie Wienhouse

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL — 84

Robert O. Anthony
 A. Doris Baker
 George H. Baker
 A. Wilson Barstow
 William H. Bestgen
 Thelma L. Buzzell
 Evelyn B. Campbell
 Dorothea L. Chapman
 Hayden W. Chase
 Chester E. Clements
 Richard F. Cole
 Margaret M. Connell
 Stuart W. Cook
 Ruth A. Cressey
 Lillian M. Crimmins
 A. Morris Cunningham
 Mary A. Curtin
 Charles J. Davis, Jr.
 Loring P. Drew
 James J. Dugan
 Roger Ellis
 William S. Ferguson

Caroline A. Field
 Grace G. Fleming
 Russell A. Fratus
 Walter H. Gilmartin
 George M. Gregson
 Mary J. Harrigan
 Elsie R. Hay
 W. Russell Hall
 Earl G. Hersey
 Barbara Hobbs
 Maurice H. Holman
 Paul M. Howe
 Beatrice E. Hurd
 Norman M. Hussey
 Hazel E. Jackson
 Esther M. Jensen
 George F. Kappler
 Albert R. Keene
 Ishbel King
 Margaret M. MacDougall
 Kenneth W. MacKenzie
 Marguerite C. Marker

Frank H. Marr
 William J. McConville
 Allan R. Miller
 Helen V. Moran
 Thomas P. Mullaney
 Marjorie W. Nobbs
 Ella M. E. Olsen
 Gladys L. Payne
 Cassius S. Perrine
 Mary Etta Polk
 Irving M. Rankin
 Elizabeth L. Richardson
 Loretta H. Ryan
 Natalie Ryder
 Alma E. Scott
 Eleanor C. Sharkey
 Philip Shaw
 Dorothy Shay
 Mary S. Shea
 Marie L. Siderowicz

Melville A. Small
 Howard K. Smith
 Florence V. Snowden
 Elizabeth E. Sweeney
 Mildred W. Thompson
 Grace C. Tucker
 H. Lawrence Tucker
 Palmer W. Twilton
 Cecil H. Viner
 Robert H. Waite
 Irene C. Wallace
 G. Herbert Wardwell
 Grace M. Webber
 Florence L. Weeks
 Earle N. Wetzler
 Walter B. Whitcher
 Ruth P. White
 Alice D. Williams
 Richard W. Woodworth
 Dallas Wylie

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL — 18

Livia Raphael Bianchi
 Frances George Bowden
 Gaetano George Cantilli
 Margaret Delaney
 Joseph Daniel Dillon
 Olga Mary Frederickson
 Daniel Joseph Fitzgerald
 Emma Jones
 William John Johnson

Alice Veronica Knight
 Elizabeth Anne Morrison
 Anna Mitchell
 Marion Eleanor Mullen
 Helen Mullen
 Daniel Joseph O'Connell
 Caroline Louise Razza
 Mary Florence Riley
 Joseph Philip Saltalamacchia

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL — 31

Etta Katherine L. Anderson
 Viola Elsie Anderson
 Bennie Asness
 Winifred Evelyn Green
 Walter Murdock Hayden
 TTyne Marie Hilden
 Theodore Elmer Johnson
 Katherine Lahey
 Elizabeth Antoinette Lefaire
 Alice Leinonen
 Theodore Roosevelt Main
 Elizabeth Bertha Marentz
 Hilma Matson
 Assunta Musetti
 Agnes Elizabeth MacLeod

Jessie Alexandria MacLeod
 Margaret MacPherson
 TTyne Mary Peura
 William Milliken Rainey
 Florence Rosenberg
 William Edmonston Smart
 Vilma Marie Sten
 Fred James Steinbrenner
 Harold Ellsworth Stoddard
 Henry Edward Syvanen
 Floris May Thompson
 Mary Ward
 Anne Aallotar Wegelius
 Louis Otto Emil Werner
 William Edson Westland

Adora Sofia Winquist

LINCOLN SCHOOL — 27

Eva Josephine Bettini	Angus Daniel MacLeod, Jr.
Thomas Alvan Hanks Buck	Harold Lewis McLeod
Daniel Cantelli	Ethel May McPhee
Craig John Capaccioli	Louise Mary Perruzzi
Julio Joseph Cardarelli	Peter Piccini
Esther Maria Cianfarani	Evelyn Summers Prout
Isabelle Collins	Tony Purpura
Remo Di Bona	Ellen Olive Pyyny
Mildred Evelyn Gustafson	Annie Cruikshank Stewart
Daniel Edward Hanlon	Ivy Trotman
Ragnar Forstain Hilstrom	Eda Maria Ulvila
Lawrence Martin	Mario Vanelli
Angus Matheson	Esther Wright Williams
	Armando Zoia

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL — 14

Albert B. Arthur	Albert F. McCarthy
Homer C. Brackett	Viola T. McCarthy
Dorothy H. Chute	Walter J. McCarthy
Helen Emerson	Walter S. Nickerson
Melvin J. Gleason	Helen M. O'Brien
J. Everett Grass	Annie Pope
Lillith M. Lund	George Pope

QUINCY SCHOOL — 28

Helene M. Ashland	Edwin McConaghy
Walter F. Blake	John A. MacMahon
Esther M. Brennan	Mildred Irene O'Meara
Jeanie Brown	John Peacock
Mary Corley	Richard Peacock
John P. Coombs	Francis W. Pitts
Esther L. Donovan	Chester B. Polson
Magdaline Fay	George F. Reardon
Gerard L. Golden	Lucille Renner
Muriel Harris	Frederick D. Riley
Marjorie Hicks	Foster Y. St. Clair
Edna F. Jackson	Elmer B. X. Sheehan
Annie A. Kennedy	Constance F. Stecher
Francis T. Lordan	Bessie Taylor

WASHINGTON SCHOOL — 20

Lillian Miller Babin	Josephine Annie McKenna
Annie Catherine Barr	John Joseph McGroarty
Jessie Lynn Bell	Thomas Erle Pearson
Jessie Newcomb Bowker	Eva Saidie Pineau
Eleanor Agnes Bruton	Wilfred John Russell
Marion Alice Dunn	John Sylvesta Rileigh
Emily Elizabeth Files	Lillian Frances Swift
Margaret Finlie Gallagher	Hyman Richman
John Glencross	Matilda Atkinson Workman
Eva Pearl Jones	Gladys Louise Thayer

WILLARD SCHOOL — 50

Rosaria Agrippina
Theresa Katherine Bailer
Emeline Mary Bertrand
Angelina Caroline Bianchi
Alice Ruth Buckley
John Buckley
Marion Elizabeth Cormack
Florence Agnes Dalpé
Daniel Donato Di Bona
Elizabeth Bridget Driscoll
Bessie Louise Dunn
Arthur Karl Eckl
Esther Rena Ferrigno
James Anthony Flaherty
Mario Tarino Fontana
Edith Sadie Francer
Napoleon Henry Gosselin
Alice Catherine Hannon
Mary Pauline Herman
Theodore Harold Johnson
Thomas Johnson
Ernest Jacob Jutila
Henry William Koegler
Michael William Kujanpaa
Alphonse Charles Leveque

Charles Augustus Marble
Dagmar Irene Mattson
Fanny Elizabeth Mattson
Anna Mildred McDonald
Marion Mary McDonough
Sylvester Angelo Monti
Mary Catherine Neuner
Nellie Alice Nordberg
Theresa Frances Pangraze
Clayton Parry
John William Perry
Ernest Patrick Ready
Catherine Reddington
Helen Jane Robertson
Carl Bergers Sakrison
Biago Joseph Salvucci
Hazel Rose Schools
Mary Elizabeth Scully
Margaret Shea
Frederick John Smollett
Enrico Testa
Edith Verna Trask
Wapaa Warno Tuori
Edward Stanley Warmington
Elizabeth Ingaborg Wiklund

WOLLASTON SCHOOL — 37

Winifred Christine Barnes
Dorothy Freeman Bates
Colby Oliver Berry
Elizabeth Ella Bock
Hester Lang Buchanan
Dorothy Buckner
Arthur Stanley Chessman
George Leonard Cole, Jr.
Doris Lloyd Currier
Mary Drake
Louis Alfred DuPlessis, Jr.
Elford Sturtevant Durgan
Alexander Smart Edmonston
Raymond Joseph Finnan
Charles Laten Goodwin
Lawrence Winfield Guild
Helen MacKay Handy
Irving Jack Jones

Robert Gaynor Jones
Dorothy Alden Kempton
Helen Doris Lake
Doris Curtis Lewis
Dorothy Esther Locke
Vera Kathaline Longmire
Lewis Carvel Lynds
Fanny Ellen McGrath
Paul Boyd Morrison
Walter Leon Nee
Thyra Alma Oster
Marjorie Coburn Payson
Doris Pinkham
Paul Frankel Reed
Wilford William Sands
Malcolm DeForrest Seavey
Priscilla Streeter
George Gordon Watts

John Wilson, Jr.

QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL — 7

Mary Ellen Creedon
Sophie Eugenia Johnson
Frances Tola Malia

Inez Mabel Narsten
Esther Mae Nason
Agnes Mary Riley

Esther Emily Salenius

QUINCY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL — 37

William H. Buckley	Electrical	Eric O. Felt	Machinist
Frederick Burleigh	Cabinet Making	Charles E. Fitch	Machinist
Amelio Della Chiesa	Plumber	Robert A. E. Jacobson	Machinist
Albert H. Duplissey	Sheet Metal	Arthur Johnson	Machinist
John W. Fruth	Cabinet Making	Carl H. Johnson	Machinist
Rudolph W. Kalns	Cabinet Making	Oscar W. Kelley	Joiner
Frank L. Pitts	Plumber	Lester Liley	Machinist
Charles E. Thompson	Sheet Metal	Albert Macagini	Machinist
Robert Thompson	Sheet Metal	Robert E. Mahoney	Mould Loft
George Turnbull	Sheet Metal	James T. McCann	Joiner
Chester Young	Electrical	Ezekiel McCullock	Sheet Metal

CO-OPERATIVE DEPARTMENT

Thomas Barrie	Machinist	Elmer O. Peterson	Machinist
James Barton	Joiner	Roland H. Pinel	Joiner
Guy L. Bishop	Machinist	Richard Raasch	Machinist
Frank Bruton	Machinist	Russell D. Tufts	Machinist
Walter Dewey	Machinist	Thomas Tyson	Machinist
Oscar H. Djerf	Machinist	Harold P. Wyman	Joiner
		Warren E. Williams	Mould Loft

IN MEMORY

MR. ALFRED O. DIACK

Died September 14, 1918

Member of Quincy School Committee
January 1, 1914 — September 14, 1918

MISS J. ELIZABETH SULLIVAN

Died January 25, 1918

Lincoln School
September, 1892 — January 25, 1918

MISS MARY F. SAMPSON

Died April 19, 1918

Washington School
September, 1900 — April 19, 1918

MR. J. EVERETT RICKER

Died April 14, 1918

High School
November, 1917 — April 14, 1918

MISS JESSIE A. GOOGINS

Died September 18, 1918

Willard School
September, 1918 — September 18, 1918

ORGANIZATION OF QUINCY TEACHERS

QUINCY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:

Thomas B. Pollard, President.

Alice B. Beal, Secretary.

QUINCY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:

Susan Bishop, President.

Ethel Vogler, Secretary.

QUINCY SCHOOLMASTERS' CLUB:

David H. Goodspeed, President.

Harry W. French, Secretary.

QUINCY MASTERS' ASSISTANTS ASSOCIATION:

Elizabeth A. Garrity, President.

Mary L. Egan, Secretary.

PARKER ROUND TABLE — GRAMMAR MASTERS.

Henry F. Fisk, Secretary.

CORPS OF TEACHERS

JANUARY, 1919

§ College Graduate.

‡ Attended college but did not graduate.

* Graduate of normal school.

† Attended but not a graduate of normal school.

¶ Graduate of kindergarten training school.

HIGH SCHOOL

Hancock Street, corner Butler Road

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Ernest L. Collins, Head Master §	1912	79 Butler Road
Ralph R. Barr, Sub-Master §	1917	15 Merrymount Road
John F. Roache §	1906	44 Edison Park
Harry W. French †	1913	74 Butler Road
Charles B. Thomson	1913	38 Woodbine Street
Matthew Nicoll	1917	5 Roselin Avenue
George Casey §	1918	692 Washington Street, Braintree
Joseph W. Thomas §	1918	95 Merrymount Road
Clara E. Thompson *	1892	3 So. Central Avenue
Grace A. Howe §	1904	52 Greenleaf Street
Elizabeth I. O'Neill §	1911	30 Powell Street, Brookline
Victoria M. H. Zeller §	1911	1471 Washington St., West Newton
Lucy H. Atwood *	1913	260 Beale Street
Alice D. Brooks §	1913	94 Greenleaf Street
Sally F. Dawes §	1913	44 Russell Park
Elizabeth G. Anderson *	1914	68 Elm Street
J. Marjorie Bailey §	1914	52 Brook Street
Margaret Seymour §	1914	68 Standish Avenue
Maud P. Thayer §	1914	94 Greenleaf Street

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Clara V. Bushnell *	1915	1079 Hancock Street
Agnes G. Donovan	1915	34 Upland Road
Vivian Taber §	1915	315 Farrington Street
Ruth M. Giles §	1915	260 Beale Street
Hazel H. Wavle §	1915	11 Story Street, Cambridge
Jordine Davison *	1916	137 Billings Street
Julia A. Leamy §	1916	18 Washington Street
Marjorie W. Shaw §	1916	38 Russell Park
Sarah Damon §	1917	44 Russell Park
Helen FitzGerald §	1917	23 Bridge Street
Eleanor M. Galleher §	1917	80 Porter Rd., Cam- bridge
Lucy S. Page §	1917	36 Huntly Road
Jenny R. Hall §	1918	174 Grove Street, Wellesley
Eunice R. Hinckley §	1918	8 Fox Point Road, Dorchester
Isabel Perkins §	1918	60 Spear Street
Eleanor M. Platt §	1918	10 Auburn Place, Brookline
Blanche L. Shepard *	1918	110 Upland Road
Margaret Siebert §	1918	67 Park Lane
M. Helen Vaile *	1918	56 Butler Road
Florence Wylie *	1918	42 Butler Road
Anna K. Young §	1918	72 Willow Street
Anna L. Bates, Librarian §	1917	94 Greenleaf Street
Margaret Lennon, Clerk		54 Lunt Street

ADAMS SCHOOL

Abigail Avenue

Andrew H. MacPhail, Master § ||	1916	7 Endicott Street
Mary L. Egan	VIII 1904	10 Cross Street
Jennie F. Griffin	VII 1897	22 Guild Street
Elizabeth W. Ross *	VI 1907	216 Liberty Street

|| Master also of Cranch School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Caroline Welsh *	V-VI 1917	39 Payne Street
Beatrice H. Rothwell †	IV-V 1899	61 Payne Street
Eliza F. Dolan *	IV 1884	69 Revere Road
Ruth Kemp *	III 1911	22 Bennington St.
Lora E. Lamb *	II 1913	1 Crescent Street
Euphrasia Hernan	I 1879	48 Quincy Avenue

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL

Sea Street

James S. Perkins, Master *||	1911	1166 Hancock St.
Elizabeth A. Garrity †	VIII 1910	13 Cottage Street
Alice L. Goodspeed *	VII 1914	11 Brooks Street
Beatrice E. Drake *	VII 1918	82 Center Road
Mary A. Shyne *	VI 1917	53 Butler Road
Annie E. Burns	V 1897	13 Payne Street
Antoinette E. Jacobs *	IV 1915	91 Independence Ave.
Marion F. Keast *	III 1915	46 Presidents Ave.
Grace H. Cottle *	II 1918	56 Spear Street
Susan E. Morse *	I 1918	298 Safford Street

|| Master also of Coddington School.

CODDINGTON SCHOOL

Coddington Street, near Washington

James S. Perkins, Master *||	1911	1166 Hancock St.
Jennie N. Whitcher *	VIII 1902	38 Lowell Street, Braintree
Mabel B. Philip *	VII 1918	Crescent Street
M. Alice Kennedy *	VII 1911	30 Park Avenue, South Weymouth
Mary C. Haggerty *	VI-VII 1918	68 Warrenton St., Boston
Shirley P. Eno *	VI 1918	17 Prospect Street
Eva O. Diack *	V 1918	47 Independence Ave.
Dora F. Sutherland *	IV-V 1917	110 Upland Road

|| Master also of Atherton Hough School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
M. Pauline O'Brien *	IV 1918	166 Copeland Street
Grace J. Elcock ¶	III-IV 1910	326 Copeland Street
Mary E. Costello	III 1900	47 South Street
E. Gertrude Drislain *	II-III 1912	130 Rockland Street, Canton
Genevieve L. Egan *	II 1915	10 Cross Street
Mary A. Geary *	I-II 1907	30 Grove Street
Mary E. McLean *	I 1916	61 Northfield Street, Roxbury
Elizabeth C. Johnson *	I 1918	301 Granite Street

CRANCH SCHOOL

Whitwell Street

Andrew H. MacPhail, Master § ||	1916	7 Endicott Street
Carrie A. Crane	VIII 1894	20 Whitney Road
Helen F. Burke *	VII 1910	57 Rogers Street
Ruth H. MacLeod *	VI 1916	18 Bennington Street
Olga E. E. Blasser *	V-VI 1917	47 Aldie St., Allston
Annie C. Healy	IV-V 1904	346 Adams Street
Harriet F. Burns *	IV 1915	30 North Payne St.
Marie D. Fegan	III 1906	1048 Hancock Street
Jennie M. Gibb *	II 1917	40 Faxon Avenue
Ethel M. Cook *	I 1914	26 Adams Street

¶ Master also of Adams School.

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL

Lancaster Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master * ||	1887	41 Edison Street
Katherine K. Kemp *	VIII 1916	91 Independence Ave.
Anna A. Crowley *	VII 1916	50 Independence Ave.
Virginia A. Woods *	VII 1918	138 Hollis Avenue
Lillian MacQuarrie *	VI 1917	153 Independence Ave.
Hester C. Harkins *	VI-VII 1918	95 Adams Street
Margaret MacLeod *	V 1918	43 Federal Avenue

¶ Master also of Washington School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Elizabeth R. Collingwood *	V 1917	57 Coddington Street
L. Rachael Foye *	V 1917	153 Independence Ave.
Marion L. Murphy *	IV 1917	119 Squantum Street
Gertrude A. O'Brien *	IV 1917	129 Copeland Street
Bertha F. Estes *	III 1912	80 Neck Street, No. Weymouth
Margaret C. Shyne *	III 1915	53 Butler Road
Helen M. Mayer *	II 1914	74 Summer Street, Weymouth
Alice T. Ash *	II 1917	237 Copeland Street
Elsie G. Calder *	I-II 1917	South Hanson
Mildred K. Beach *	I 1918	110 Upland Road
Mary M. Erwin *	I 1918	319 Rawson Road

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL

Billings Road

James S. Collins, Master ||	1918	217 Billings Road
Marion B. Reinhardt *	VIII 1914	34 Prospect Street
E. Frances Eaton	VIII 1917	18 Spear Street
Inez Scott *	VII 1917	111 Arlington Street, Hyde Park
Constance E. McLeod *	VII 1917	381 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester
Margaret W. Spring *	VI-VII 1918	50 Prospect Street
Mary E. Ritchie *	VI 1918	50 Prospect Street
Ruth Leavitt *	V 1917	70 Coddington St.
Ruth S. Ferguson *	V 1912	92 Hollis Avenue
Helen A. Gooch *	IV 1917	51 Glover Avenue
Lillian M. Waterhouse	IV 1897	94 Squantum Street
Isabel W. Riddell *	III 1917	34 Prospect Street
Hazel S. Loring *	III 1916	50 Prospect Street
Mary E. Foley *	II 1917	203 Whitwell Street

|| Master also of Montclair School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Mildred C. Litchfield *	II 1918	11 Brooks Street
Mary McConnell *	I 1918	31 Bradford Street
Sally N. White *	I 1918	50 Upland Road
Ruth E. Sargent *	1918	60 Spear Street

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL

Willard, corner Robertson Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master * ||	1918	104 Brook Street
Margaret E. Sweeney *	VIII 1911	73 Main Street
Mabel A. Johnson *	VII 1913	19 Safford Street, So. Braintree
Clara M. Pearce *	VI 1913	179 Franklin Street
Florence E. Durgin *	V 1918	39 Payne Street
Mary A. Coyle *	IV 1909	47 Merrymount Rd.
Alice E. Thompson *	III 1914	34 Prospect Street
Augusta E. Dell	II 1897	536 Willard Street
Catherine C. McGovern	I 1895	238 Farrington Street

|| Master also of Willard School.

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL

Gordon Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master * ||	1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Marie J. Bruton *	VIII 1915	747 Washington St.
Lena T. Walmsley *	VII 1918	162 Arlington Street
Mary C. Parker	VI 1896	33 Upland Road
Helen M. West	V 1890	690 Adams Street
May Kapples *	IV 1908	329 Copeland Street
Amanda G. Curit *	III-IV 1917	91 Independence Ave.
Isabelle Moir	III 1897	419 Hancock Street
Ruth H. Wilkes *	II-III 1915	22 Bennington St.
Ellen McNealy	II 1905	172 Willard Street
Mary E. Burns ¶	I 1904	162 Cross Street

|| Master also of Lincoln School.

LINCOLN SCHOOL

Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
H. Forrest Wilson, Master* ||	1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Mary D. Bragdon *	VIII 1914	38 Coddington St.
Helen T. Lydon *	VII 1916	238 Park Avenue, Abington
Alice B. Romkey *	VI 1917	12 Dale Avenue
Marion P. O'Dea *	VI 1918	11 Hancock Court
Ruth M. Eldridge *	V 1913	18 Bigelow Street
Esther J. Viden *	V 1909	6 Viden Road
Anna D. Larkin *	IV 1913	929 Hancock Street
Minnie E. Donovan	IV 1892	25 Brooks Avenue
Ruth E. Taylor *	III 1916	51 Spear Street
Miriam Kemp *	III 1918	22 Bennington Street
Martha E. Isaac *	II 1914	1 Calmark Street
Grace M. Lamb ¶	II 1909	1 Crescent Street
Rita E. Sutliff *	I 1918	14 Bennington Street
Pauline L. Whitman *	I 1914	14 Bennington Street

|| Master also of John Hancock School.

MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL

Beach Street, corner Rawson Road

David H. Goodspeed, Master * ||	1909	202 Taylor Street
A. Josephine Shanahan *	VI 1916	13 Willow Street
Helen E. Phipps *	V-VI 1916	210 Eliot Street, Milton
Cassandana Thayer	V 1896	136 Crescent Street
Annie L. Blacklock *	IV 1908	19 Valley Street
Ruth G. Blasser *	III-IV 1918	47 Aldie St., Allston
Alma L. Tower *	III 1916	81 Birch Street, No. Abington
Olivia Jerauld *	II 1915	11 Brooks Street
Florence C. Gammons *	I-II 1901	13 Willow Street
Annie M. Bennett	I 1897	78 Beach Street

|| Master also of Wollaston School.

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL

Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum Street

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
James S. Collins, Master * ||	1918	217 Billings Road
Lucy L. Hennigar *	VIII 1913	214 Safford Street
Margaret G. Knight *	VII 1913	469 Quarry Street
Grace J. Goodhue *	V-VI 1918	65 Independence Ave.
Edith I. Gibson *	V 1917	18 Bryant Place
Alice M. Igo *	III-IV 1912	136 Quincy Street
Elsie A. Williams *	II-III 1916	18 Buckley Street
Isabella J. James *	I 1918	Highland Ave., Cohasset

|| Master also of Francis W. Parker School.

QUINCY SCHOOL

Newbury Avenue

Charles Sampson, Master *	1896	14 Avon Way
Helen J. Hunt *	VIII 1910	74 Ocean Street
Priscilla A. Wadsworth *	VII-VIII 1918	298 Safford Street
Lydia B. Randall *	VII 1912	34 Prospect Street
C. Gertrude Eddy *	VI 1911	Chestnut Street, Randolph
Mary A. Keefe	V-VI 1906	11 Woodward Ave.
Mabel E. Lovejoy *	V 1910	30 Huntley Road
Margaret I. Shirley §	IV 1907	139 Quincy Street
Florence M. Howe ¶	III 1905	25 Bigelow Street
Josephine L. Kelley	III-IV 1900	59 Billings Street
Ellen D. Granahan †	II-III 1897	38 Walker Street
Alice L. McClatchey *	II 1918	162 Arlington Street
Mary F. O'Brien *	I 1915	129 Copeland Street

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Washington Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master * ||	1887	41 Edison Street
Susan Bishop *	VIII 1915	87 Grand View Ave.

|| Master also of Daniel Webster School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Eleanor Underwood *	VII 1918	298 Safford Street
Alice S. Hatch	VI 1893	20 Cottage Street
Helen C. Harrington *	V 1918	28 Edwards Street
Alice F. Robinson *	IV 1918	57 Spear Street
Lucy B. Page	III-IV 1904	1632 Hancock Street
Madeline Anderson *	III 1918	56 Spear Street
Ida F. Humphrey	II 1897	232 Fayette Street
Gertrude M. Agnew *	I-II 1918	56 Spear Street
Sarah A. Malone	I 1883	58 Edison Park

WILLARD SCHOOL

Copeland Street

Henry F. Fisk, Master * ||	1918	104 Brook Street
Ethel Vogler *	VIII 1910	73 Kemper Street
Katherine M. Coughlan *	VII-VIII 1911	901 Hancock Street
Clara M. Shaw *	VII 1906	122 Crescent Street
Helen Hunter *	VII 1918	99 Elmwood Avenue
Mary Piguet *	VI 1918	35 Billings St., Sharon
Hilda P. Tiffany *	VI 1918	50 Upland Road
Elizabeth J. McNeil	V 1883	82 Crescent Street
Ellen B. Fegan	V 1875	165 Crescent Street
Alice M. Donnelly *	IV-V 1917	50 Independence Ave.
Frances C. Sullivan	IV 1894	324 Granite Street
Jessie O. Shirley *	IV 1909	139 Quincy Street
Mabel R. Donaher *	III 1913	159 Common Street
Teresa McDonnell †	III 1889	56 Butler Road
Annie Z. White	III 1900	898 Adams St., Dor.
Anne M. Cahill *	II 1891	95 Water Street
Anna Vaughn *	II 1918	32 Norfolk St., Rox.
Ellen G. Haley	II 1907	80 Rogers Street
Mary B. Keating †	I 1901	70 Upland Road
Annie F. Burns	I 1884	162 Cross Street
Margaret E. Burns	I 1881	162 Cross Street

|| Master also of Gridley Bryant School.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Julia Bulgin | *	VIII 1917	69 Rutland Street, Boston
Alice M. Patterson | *	VIII 1917	108 Glenwood Rd., Winter Hill
Francis L. Connors |Prevocational class teachers.	VIII 1918	70 Upland Road

WOLLASTON SCHOOL

Beale Street

David H. Goodspeed, Master * ||	1909	202 Taylor Street
Alice B. Beal *	VIII 1916	28 Vane Street
Margaret A. Bell *	VII 1918	39 Rawson Road
Margaret A. Hanley *	VII 1918	63 Hobart Street
Mildred Morse *	VI 1918	344 Pearl Street, Cambridge
Bertha Johansen *	V 1915	99 Brook Street
Alice R. Powers *	IV-V 1918	119 Cranch Street
Catharine R. Brown *	IV 1913	48 Allston Street, Allston
Florence M. Varley *	III 1917	99 Brook Street
Annie G. Cumming *	III 1915	33 Totman Street
Elizabeth M. Powers *	II 1912	41 Bigelow Street
Dora M. Start *	I-II 1907	86 Glen St., Somerville
Clara E. G. Thayer	I 1889	99 Brook Street

|| Master also of Massachusetts Fields School.

DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

J. Gardiner Smith, M.D.	1909	175 Glendale Road
-------------------------	------	-------------------

MUSIC

Maude M. Howes §	1915	18 Washington St.
Margaret Tuthill *	1913	340 Beale Street

DRAWING

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Amy E. Adams *	1918	5 Jefferson St., Newton

SEWING

Fannie F. French	1892	54 Bigelow Street
Gertrude Franz §	1918	11 Linden Place

PRIMARY SUPERVISOR

Marion J. Wesley * §	1917	Miller Stile Inn
----------------------	------	------------------

GRAMMAR SUPERVISOR

Helen Maude Dellicker * §	1918	Miller Stile Inn
---------------------------	------	------------------

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion J. Jackson	1915	150 Quincy Ave.
Lucy H. Rand	1916	3 Monadnock St., Dorchester

SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. Paul H. Karcher	1918	76 Francis Street, Boston
---------------------	------	------------------------------

EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

Washington: James S. Collins, Principal
Marion L. Murphy
Isabel W. Riddell

Willard: Henry F. Fisk, Principal
Margaret E. Sweeney

High: Harry W. French, Principal of Building
Charles B. Thomson
Agnes G. Donovan
Helen M. Vaile
Florence Wylie

INDUSTRIAL EVENING SCHOOLS

Industrial Classes — Men:

Elijah P. Barrows, Supervising Officer
William Archer
William S. Cleaves
Ernest E. Kelley
Benjamin F. Kingham
Robert Magura
William D. Pelan
Judson C. Richardson
Charles F. Rothera

Industrial Classes — Women:

Marion Jackson
Marion H. Wilkins

QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Elijah P. Barrows, Principal

Matthew Cavanaugh

Robert Cochrane

Joseph M. Ford

Henry C. Frey

Benjamin Kingham

W. Russell Parker

Charles F. Rothera

QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Elizabeth M. Douglas, Principal

Esther M. Carr

Miriam Chapman

Ada Winchebaugh

Marion Jackson

Alice M. Keane

JANITORS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

High — William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road.
Adams — George Linton, 37 Richie Road.
Atherton Hough — Fred C. Cahoon, 48 Littlefield Street.
Coddington — William C. Caldwell, 114 Woodward Avenue.
Cranch — William G. Norrie, 49 Newcomb Place.
Daniel Webster — Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road.
Francis W. Parker — Albert M. Willis, 57 Presidents Avenue.
Gridley Bryant — John Cislighi, rear 366 Quarry Street.
John Hancock — George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street.
Lincoln — Santino Della Chiesa, 43 Rodman Street.
Massachusetts Fields — Lewis Fleshman, 28 Eustis Street.
Montclair — George F. Hamlin, 20 Sterling Street.
Quincy — Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road.
Washington — Alexander Shirley, 592 South Street.
Willard — James Marr, 81 Goddard Street.
Wollaston — Robert Mitchell, 124 Independence Avenue.
Assistant Janitor — John Hinnegan, 190 Willard Street.
Chief Janitor — Charles J. Harb, 81 Glendale Road.

JANITOR OF QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Avenue

JANITOR OF QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Harvey Curtis, 15 Orchard Place.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1919

Chairman

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, MAYOR

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON..... December 31, 1920
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.

MR. ROBERT E. FOY..... December 31, 1919
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy.

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING..... December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.

MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY..... December 31, 1920
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.

DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE..... December 31, 1920
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.

MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD..... December 31, 1921
57 Spear Street, Quincy.

MR. GEORGE W. ABELE..... December 31, 1921
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy.

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR

14 Linden Place, Quincy

THE CALENDAR FOR 1919

First Term: Monday, December 30, to Friday, February 21.

Second Term: Monday, March 3, to Friday, April 25.

Third Term: Monday, May 5, to Friday, June 27.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Grammar School Graduations: Friday, June 27.

High School Graduation: Wednesday, June 25.

Holidays: all legal holidays; Good Friday and June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

INDEX.

	<i>Page</i>
Administrative Boards, 1919.....	14
Assessors' Report.....	199
Auditor's Report.....	20
Building Inspector, Report of.....	207
Burial Places, Report of Manager.....	107
City Clerk, Report of.....	116
Births of 1918.....	117
Deaths of 1918.....	158
Election Returns.....	178
Marriages of 1918.....	143
City Council 1919.....	17
City Engineer, Report of.....	210
City Government.....	14
City Physician, Report of.....	112
City Treasurer, Report of.....	93
Commissioner of Public Works.....	217
Dock and Water Front Commissioner, Report of.....	216
Fire Department, Report of Chief.....	113
Health Department, Report of Board.....	201
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	206
Inspector of Plumbing.....	205
Mayor's Inaugural Address.....	3
Planning Board of the City of Quincy, Report of.....	213
Police Department, Report of Chief.....	100
Poor Department, Report of Overseer.....	109
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	195
Sewer Department, Report of.....	231
Survey Board, Report of.....	212
Tax Collector, Report of.....	186
Thomas Crane Public Library.....	235
Treasurer's Statement.....	60
Water Department, Report of.....	224
Wires, Inspector of.....	208
Woodward Fund, Report of the Treasurer.....	97
Woodward Institute, Report of.....	253

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT


2814 073

OR



3 1641 00147268 1

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



a31641001472681b

JUL 26 1

